

Report of the Proceedings
OF THE
DOMINION OF CANADA
Rifle Association.

1899.

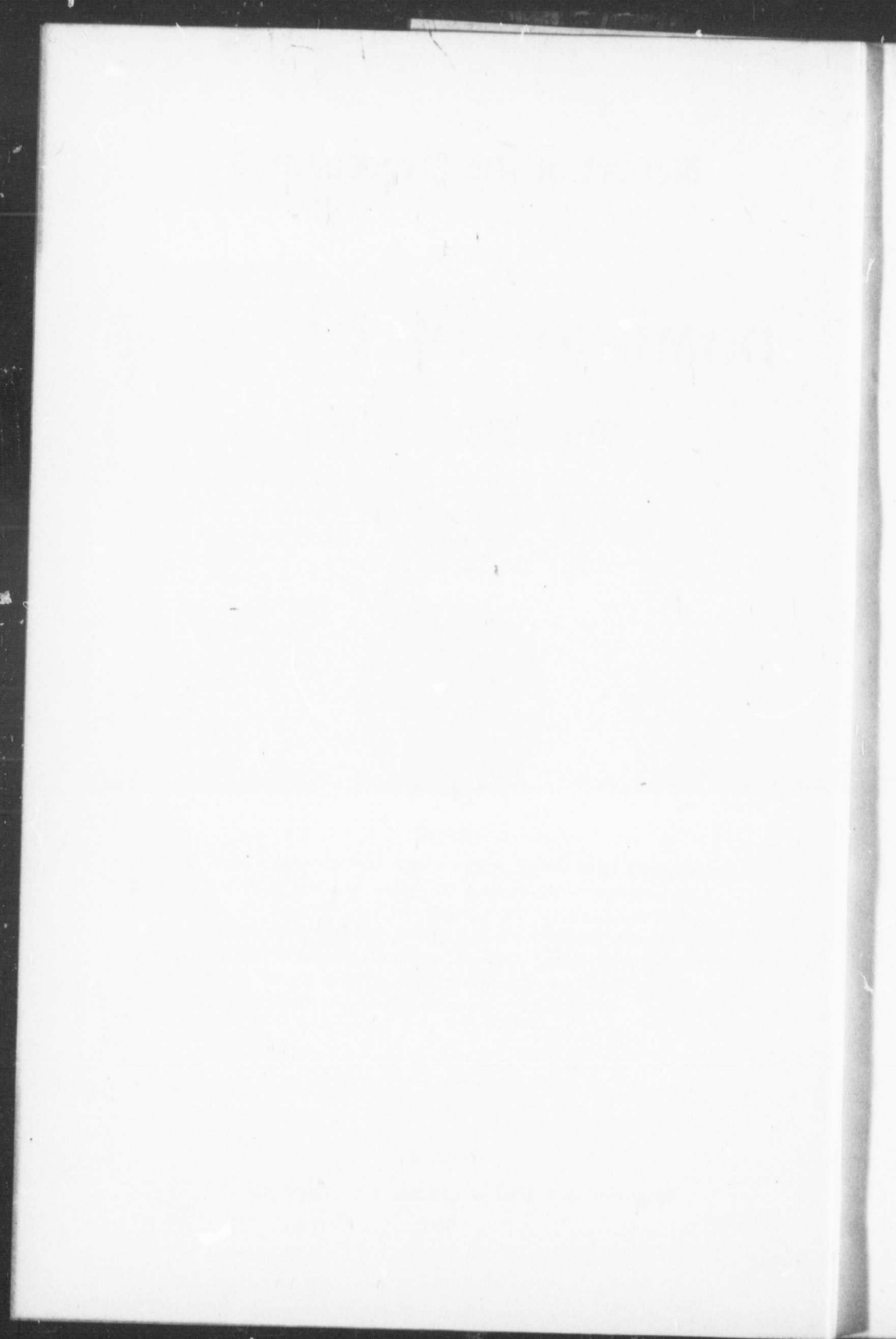


PATRON :

HIS EXCELLENCY THE RIGHT HONOURABLE SIR GILBERT JOHN ELLIOT
MURRAY-KYNNYMOND, EARL OF MINTO AND VISCOUNT MELGUND OF
MELGUND, COUNTY OF FORFAR, IN THE PEERAGE OF THE UNITED
KINGDOM, BARON MINTO OF MINTO, COUNTY OF ROXBURGH, IN THE
PEERAGE OF GREAT BRITAIN, BARONET OF NOVA SCOTIA, KNIGHT
GRAND CROSS OF OUR MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL
AND ST. GEORGE, ETC., ETC., GOVERNOR GENERAL OF CANADA.

OTTAWA :

PRINTED BY TAYLOR & CLARKE, 134 QUEEN STREET,
1899.



Dominion of Canada Rifle Association

1899.

PATRON :

HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR GENERAL OF CANADA.

VICE-PATRONS :

- His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario.
- His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of Quebec.
- His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of Nova Scotia.
- His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of New Brunswick.
- His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of Manitoba.
- His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of British Columbia.
- His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of Prince Edward Island.
- His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of N. W. Territories.
- The General Commanding H. M. Forces in British North America.
- The Admiral Commanding H. M. Navy in British North America.
- The Premier of the Dominion.
- The Minister of Militia and Defence.
- The Premiers of the Provinces of Ontario, Quebec, Nova Scotia,
New Brunswick, Manitoba, British Columbia, Prince Edward
Island and the North West Territories.
- The General Officer in Command of the Militia of Canada.
- The Adjutant-General of the Militia.

OFFICERS.

President :

Honorary Lt.-Col. the Hon. J. M. GIBSON, A.D.C.,
13th Battalion, Hamilton.

Vice-Presidents :

Ontario.

Lt.-Col. SAM HUGHES, M. P.,
Lindsay.

Quebec.

HON. R. R. DOBELL, M.P.
Quebec.

New Brunswick.

Lt.-Col. EDWIN B. BEER,
Sussex.

Nova Scotia.

Lt.-Col. C. J. MACDONALD,
Halifax.

Manitoba.

Capt. Hon. HUGH J. MACDONALD,
Winnipeg.

British Columbia.

Lt.-Col. Hon. E. G. PRIOR, M. P.,
Victoria.

Prince Edward Island.

Lt.-Col. J. A. LONGWORTH, 4th Rgt. C. A., Charlottetown.

The Presidents of the Provincial Rifle Associations (*ex-officio*).

Lord STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, - - - Montreal.

Lt.-Col. OTTER, A.D.C., D.O.C., Military District No. 2, Toronto.

Lt.-Col. IRVING, " " " 9, Halifax.

Auditors :

Capt. T. C. BOVILLE, 43rd Battalion, Ottawa.

Capt. C. A. ELIOT, P. L. D. Guards, Ottawa.

Secretary :

Lt.-Col. W. E. HODGINS, The Governor General's Foot Guards, Ottawa.

Treasurer:

Lt.-Col. JOHN MACPHERSON, Ottawa.

Office of Association :—49 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa.

COUNCIL FOR 1899.

Chairman of Council.

LT.-COLONEL FRED MASSEY.

Montreal.

Ex-Officio Members.

All Presidents of the D. R. A., the Vice-Presidents of the D. R. A., the Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence.

Ontario.

Major J. J. Mason, 13th Battalion.....	Hamilton
Lt.-Col. Wm. White, 30th Battalion.....	Guelph
Lt.-Col. J. M. Delamere, 2nd Q. O. Rifles.....	Toronto
Lt.-Col. Jno. Bruce, 10th Royal Grenadiers.....	Toronto
Lt.-Col. W. P. Anderson, Reserve of Officers.....	Ottawa
Major W. C. Macdonald, 48th Highlanders.....	Toronto
Lt.-Col. A. P. Sherwood, A.D.C., 43rd Battalion.....	Ottawa
Captain M. S. Mercer, 2nd Q. O. Rifles.....	Toronto
Captain E. D. Sutherland, 43rd Battalion.....	Ottawa
Captain A. D. Cartwright, 10th Royal Grenadiers.....	Toronto
Lt.-Col. A. Smith, 7th Fusiliers.....	London
Captain W. Hora, Reserve of Officers.....	Kingston
Captain A. T. Kirkpatrick, 2nd Q. O. Rifles.....	Toronto
Major S. C. D. Roper, The Governor General's Foot Guards.....	Ottawa

Quebec.

E. Goff Penny, Esq., M. P.....	Montreal
Lt.-Col. F. C. Henshaw, Reserve of Officers.....	Montreal
Lt.-Col. Fred Massey, Reserve of Officers.....	Montreal
Lt.-Col. Geo. R. Starke, Reserve of Officers.....	Montreal
Lt.-Col. E. B. Ibbotson, 5th Royal Scots.....	Montreal
Lt.-Col. J. H. Burland, Reserve of Officers.....	Montreal
Major W. M. Blaiklock, 5th Royal Scots.....	Montreal
Lt.-Col. E. B. Busteed, 3rd Victoria Rifles.....	Montreal
Major F. S. Mackay, 65th M. R. Rifles.....	Montreal
Lt.-Col. J. P. Cooke, 1st P. W. Fusiliers.....	Montreal

COUNCIL FOR 1899.—*Continued.***Nova Scotia.**

Surg. Lt.-Col. Hon. F. W. Borden, M.P	Ottawa
Hon. Thos. McKay	Halifax
Benj. Russell Esq., M. P	Halifax
Lt.-Col. B. A. Weston, 66th Fusiliers	Halifax
Lieut. S. Wilson, 63rd Battalion	Halifax
Capt. J. Marshall, 1st. Regt. C. A	Halifax

New Brunswick.

Lt.-Col. Tilton, Reserve of Officers	Ottawa
Lt.-Col. F. Toller, Reserve of Officers	Ottawa
Hon. Lt.-Col. J. J. Tucker, 62nd Fusiliers	St. John
Major J. T. Hartt, Reserve of Officers	St. John
Captain J. H. McRobbie, 8th Hussars	St. John
Captain H. Watters, 43rd Battalion	Ottawa

Manitoba.

Hon. Clifford Sifton, M. P	Ottawa
Lt.-Col. D. A. Macdonald, Reserve of Officers	Ottawa
J. S. Rutherford, Esq., M. P	Portage la Prairie
R. L. Richardson, Esq., M. P	Winnipeg

British Columbia.

H. Bostock, Esq., M. P	Victoria
W. W. B. McInnes, Esq., M. P	Nanaimo
A. Morrison, Esq., M. P	New Westminster
Captain H. H. Gray, Reserve of Officers	Ottawa

Prince Edward Island.

Hon. Sir L. H. Davies, K.C.M.G., M. P	Ottawa
A. W. Owen, Esq	Ottawa
Hon. Lt.-Col. H. R. Smith, 14th P.W.O. Rifles	Kingston
Lt.-Col. Jas. Mason, Reserve of Officers	Toronto

Staff of the Association, 1899.

Executive Committee of Council.

Chairman of Committee.

LT.-COLONEL JOHN TILTON, OTTAWA.

Lt.-Col. J. H. Burland, Reserve of Officers	Montreal
Lt.-Col. W. P. Anderson, Reserve of Officers.....	Ottawa
Major W. C. Macdonald, 48th Highlanders.....	Toronto
Major J. J. Mason, 13th Battalion	Hamilton
Lt.-Col. E. B. Ibbotson, 5th Royal Scots	Montreal
Major W. M. Blaiklock, 5th Royal Scots	Montreal
Lt.-Col. J. M. Delamere, 2nd Q. O. Rifles	Toronto
Lt.-Col. S. Hughes, M. P., 45th Battalion.....	Lindsay
Lt.-Col. Geo. R. Starke, Reserve of Officers	Montreal
Lt.-Col. D. A. Macdonald, Militia Department	Ottawa
Lt.-Col. A. P. Sherwood, A.D.C. 43rd Battalion.....	Ottawa
Captain E. D. Sutherland, 43rd Battalion.....	Ottawa
Lt.-Col. Jno. Bruce, 10th Royal Grenadiers	Toronto

Finance Committee.

Lt.-Col. Tilton, Reserve of Officers.....	Ottawa
Lt.-Col. Anderson, Reserve of Officers.....	Ottawa
Captain E. D. Sutherland, 43rd Battalion.....	Ottawa

Range Staff.

Executive Officers:

Lt.-Col. W. E. Hodgins, The Governor General's Foot Guards.

Statistical Officer:

Major Jno. Walsh, Reserve of Officers.

Medical Officer:

Surgeon-Major J. A. Grant, Jr., The Governor General's Foot Guards.

Range Officers:

Major W. G. Hurdman	2nd Field Battery, C. A.
Captain T. Aumond	Retired List.
Major R. Brown.....	P. L. Dragoon Guards.
Captain E. F. Taylor.....	The G. G. Foot Guards.
Lieutenant A. deM. Bell	43rd Battalion.
Lt.-Col. J. P. Macpherson.....	Reserve of Officers.
Lt.-Col. H. McLaren	13th Battalion.
Major N. F. MacNachtan	Cobourg Co., Gar. Art.
Major V. Sankey	Reserve of Officers.
Lieutenant H. P. Wetmore	62nd Fusiliers.
Captain W. G. Brown	1st P. W. R. Fusiliers.

LIST OF LIFE MEMBERS

OF THE

Dominion of Canada Rifle Association

As donors of \$40.00 and upwards and Prizes of not less Value, under
Provision of Clause 3 of the Constitution.

The Right Hon. the Marquis of Dufferin and Ava., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.,
F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D.

The Right Honourable the Marquis of Lorne, K.T., G.C.M.G.

Her Royal Highness Princess Louise, Marchioness of Lorne.

The Most Honourable the Marquis of Lansdowne, K.G., G.C.M.G., G.C.S.I. &c.

The Right Honourable the Earl of Derby, G.C.B., &c., &c.

The Right Honourable the Earl of Aberdeen, P.C., G.C.M.G.

His Excellency the Governor-General, the Right Honourable the Earl of Minto,
G.C.M.G., &c., &c.

NAME.	REPRESENTING.	ADDRESS.	YEAR.
Ahearn, Thos., Esq.....		Ottawa, Ont.....	1899
Allan, Andrew, Esq.....		Montreal, Que.....	1895
Allan, Arch'd A., Esq.....	Merchants Bank of Canada.....	Montreal, Que.....	1891
Angus, R. B., Esq.....	Bank of Montreal.....	Montreal, Que.....	1892
Anderson, W. J. Esq.....	Bank of Montreal.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	1898
Austin, A. W., Esq.....	Dominion Bank.....	Toronto, Ont.....	1899
Bate, H. A., Capt., G.G.F.G.....		Ottawa, Ont.....	1896
Bond, Frank, Lt.-Col.....		Montreal, Que.....	1886
Booth, J. R., Esq.....		Ottawa, Ont.....	1892
Borden, Hon. F.W., P. C., M.P.....		Ottawa, Ont.....	1899
Bowell, McKenzie, Hon. Sir, K.C.M.G.....		Belleville, Ont.....	1892
Brainerd, Thos. C., Esq.....	Hamilton Powder Company.....	Montreal, Que.....	1883
Brainerd, D., Esq.....	Hamilton Powder Company.....	Montreal, Que.....	1891
Breedon, H. M., Esq.....	Bank of B. N. America.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	1891
Brock, Wm. R., Esq.....	Dominion Bank.....	Toronto, Ont.....	1897
Brown, Henry B., Esq.....	Eastern Townships Bank.....	Sherbrooke, Que.....	1899
Buchanan, W. J., Esq.....	Bank of Montreal.....	Montreal, Que.....	1878
Burland, Jeffrey H., Lt.-Col.....		Montreal, Que.....	1894
Burns, G. H., Esq.....	Bank of B. N. America.....	Victoria, B.C.....	1890
Butt, Richard, Esq.....	Bank of B. N. America.....	Brandon, Man.....	1892

LIFE MEMBERS —Continued.

NAME.	REPRESENTING.	ADDRESS.	YEAR.
Caron, Sir A. P., K.C.M.G., P.C., M. P.		Ottawa, Ont.	1881
Carter, G. W. F., Esq.	Merchants Bank of Canada	Montreal, Que.	1884
Clouston, E. S., Esq.	Bank of Montreal	Montreal, Que.	1888
Clinch, C. W., Esq.	Molsons Bank	Toronto, Ont.	1896
Cochrane, Hon. M. H.	Eastern Townships Bank	Hillhurst, Que.	1889
Corby, H., Esq., M.P.		Belleville, Ont.	1895
Cosby, A. M., Lt.-Col.	48th Highlanders	Toronto, Ont.	1895
Cran, James, Esq.	Bank of B. N. America	Paris, Ont.	1893
Davidson, John I., Lt.-Col.	Canadian Bank of Com.	Toronto, Ont.	1887
Desjardins, Hon. A.		Montreal, Que.	1896
Dickey, Hon. A. R., Q.C.		Amherst, N.S.	1897
Drummond, Hon. Geo. A.	Bank of Montreal	Montreal, Que.	1890
Durnford, A. D.	Molsons Bank	Montreal, Que.	1897
Davis, S., Esq.	Davis & Sons	Montreal, Que.	1899
Edgell, Stephen	Eastern Townships Bank	Sherbrooke, Que.	1897
Ellis, A. E., Esq.	Bank of B. N. America	Halifax, N.S.	1889
Elliott, Jas., Esq.	Molsons Bank	Montreal, Que.	1899
Farwell, Wm., Esq.	Eastern Townships Bank	Sherbrooke, Que.	1891
Ferguson, A. J., Esq.	Merchants Bank of Canada		1892
Fitzgibbon, J. G., Esq.	Merchants Bank of Canada	Montreal, Que.	1887
Gascoigne, W. J., Major-General		Hong Kong, China	1896
Gault, A. F., Esq.	Bank of Montreal	Montreal, Que.	1894
Gault, John, Esq.	Merchants Bank of Canada	Montreal, Que.	1885
Gill, Robert, Capt., G.C.F.C.	Canadian Bank of Com.	Ottawa, Ont.	1889
Gordon, James, Esq.		Ottawa, Ont.	1886
Greenshields, E. B., Esq.	Bank of Montreal	Montreal, Que.	1889
Grindlay, William, Esq.	Bank of B. N. America	Toronto, Ont.	1886
Grindlay, Richard R., Esq.	Bank of B. N. America	Montreal, Que.	1882
Gibson, Lt.-Col. Hon. J. M., A.D.C.		Hamilton, Ont.	1899
Gillespie, T. G., Esq.		London, Eng.	1899
Hague, Fredrick, Esq.	Merchants Bank of Canada	Montreal, Que.	1890
Hale, Jeffry, Esq.	Canadian Bank of Com.	Ottawa, Ont.	1885
Hart, Thomas, Esq.	Eastern Townships Bank	Richmond, Que.	1894
Harvey, H. A., Esq.	Bank of B. N. America	St. John, N.B.	1897
Hay, Edward, Esq.	Imperial Bank	Toronto, Ont.	1896
Heneker, R. W., Esq.	Eastern Townships Bank	Sherbrooke, Que.	1887
Henshaw, F. C., Lt.-Col.		Montreal, Que.	1892

LIFE MEMBERS.—*Continued.*

NAME.	REPRESENTING.	ADDRESS.	YEAR.
Howard, Arthur L., Esq.....	Hamilton Powder Co.....	Brownsburg, Que.....	1886
Howland, Henry, S., Esq.....	Imperial Bank.....	Toronto, Ont.....	1881
Hughes, Patrick, Esq.....	.....	Toronto, Ont.....	1883
Hutton, Major-General, E.T.H., C.B., A.D.C.....	.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	1899
Hoare, Chas. S.....	Imperial Bank.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	1899
Ince, William, Esq.....	Dominion Bank.....	Toronto, Ont.....	1896
Inglis, R., Esq.....	Bank of B. N. America.....	London, Ont.....	1898
Jaffray, Robert, Esq.....	Imperial Bank.....	Toronto, Ont.....	1887
Jenkins, Edward, Esq.....	.....	London, Eng.....	1875
Jennings, B., Esq.....	Imperial Bank.....	Toronto, Ont.....	1893
Kaltran, Chas. H.....	Eastern Townships Bank.....	Stanstead, Que.....	1898
Lazier, S. S., Lt.-Col.....	.....	Belleville, Ont.....	1891
Macdonald, C. J., Lt.-Col.....	.....	Halifax, N.S.....	1888
Macgillivray, Capt. D., 48th Bn., Canadian Bank of Com.....	Toronto, Ont.....	.....	1892
Macpherson, John, Lt.-Col.....	.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	1880
Macpherson, Wm. Molson.....	Molsons Bank.....	Montreal, Que.....	1898
McDonald, Sir W. C.....	Bank of Montreal.....	Montreal, Que.....	1891
McLaren, Henry, Lt.-Col.....	13th Battalion.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	1896
McLennan, Hugh, Esq.....	Bank of Montreal.....	Montreal, Que.....	1886
MacNider, A., Esq.....	Bank of Montreal.....	Montreal, Que.....	1897
McRae, J. W., Esq.....	.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	1892
Marler, W. Lake, Esq.....	Merchants Bank of Canada.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	1886
Massey, F., Lt.-Col.....	.....	Montreal, Que.....	1892
Masson, Hon. L. F. R., Lt.-Col.....	.....	Terrebonne, Que.....	1879
Matthews, W. D., Esq.....	Dominion Bank.....	Toronto, Ont.....	1895
Meredith, H. V., Esq.....	Bank of Montreal.....	Montreal, Que.....	1895
Meredith, J. S., Esq.....	Merchants Bank of Canada.....	Montreal, Que.....	1888
Merritt, T. R., Esq.....	Imperial Bank.....	London, Eng.....	1892
Mitchell, Thos., Captain, 12th Bn.....	.....	Toronto, Ont.....	1892
Molson, H. Markland.....	Molsons Bank.....	Montreal, Que.....	1897
Montague, Hon. W. H.....	.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	1895
Morrison, J. J. Esq.....	Bank of B. N. America.....	Montreal, Que.....	1896
Muir, J. Gillespie, Esq.....	Merchants Bank of Canada.....	Montreal, Que.....	1896
Ogilvie, W. W., Esq.....	Bank of Montreal.....	Montreal, Que.....	1896
O'Meara, C. Herbert, Esq.....	.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	1893
Osler, E. B., Esq.....	Dominion Bank.....	Toronto, Ont.....	1894
Oswald, Lt.-Col., Retired List.....	.....	Montreal, Que.....	1881
Ouimet, Lt.-Col. Hon. J.A., P. C.....	.....	Montreal, Que.....	1885

LIFE MEMBERS.—Continued.

NAME.	REPRESENTING.	ADDRESS.	YEAR.	
Paterson, A. T., Esq.	Bank of Montreal	Montreal, Que	1880	
Patterson, Hon. J. C.		Winnipeg, Man	1893	
Penfold, Jeffery, Esq	Bank of B. N. America	Montreal, Que	1883	
President Bnk. of Montreal	Bank of Montreal	Montreal, Que	1881	
"	Bank of B. N. A	Bank of B. N. America	London, Eng	1881
"	Can. Bk. of Com	Canadian Bank of Com	Toronto, Ont	1881
"	Merchants Bank	Merchants Bank of Canada	Montreal, Que	1881
"	Banque du Peuple	Banque du Peuple	Montreal, Que	1881
"	Banque de St. Jean	Banque de St. Jean	St. Johns, Que	1881
"	Ontario Bank	Ontario Bank	Toronto, Ont	1881
"	Bank of Toronto	Bank of Toronto	Toronto, Ont	1881
"	Commercial Bank	Windsor, Nova Scotia	Windsor, N.S	1881
"	Abingdon R. Co	Abingdon Rifle Co	Abingdon, Eng	1881
"	Acadian P. Co	Acadian Powder Co	Halifax, N.S	1882
"	B. A. B. Note Co	B. A. Note Co	Montreal, Que	1882
"	Can. Cotton Co	Canada Cotton Mfg. Co	Cornwall, Ont	1882
"	Can. L. & E. Co	Canada Loco. & Engine Co	Kingston, Ont	1882
"	Hamilton P. Co	Hamilton Powder Co	Montreal, Que	1882
"	Hudon C. M. Co	Hudon Cotton Mill Co	Montreal, Que	1882
"	Lawlor Mfg. Co	Lawlor Mfg. Co	Montreal, Que	1882
"	St. Law. S. R. Co	St. Law. Sugar Refining Co	Montreal, Que	1882
Plummer, T. H., Esq.	Canadian Bank of Com	Toronto, Ont	1895	
Proctor, John, Esq	Bank of Hamilton	Hamilton, Ont	1890	
Ramsay, Wm. M., Esq	Merchants Bank of Canada	Montreal, Que	1895	
Ramsay, William, Esq	Imperial Bank	Toronto, Ont	1885	
Read, Chas. N., Esq	Merchants Bank of Canada	Montreal, Que	1889	
Roach, Geo., Esq	Bank of Hamilton	Hamilton, Ont	1891	
Robertson, Alex., Esq	Bank of B. N. America	Brantford, Ont	1887	
Robertson, Duncan, Esq	Bank of B. N. America	Halifax, N.S	1885	
Rogers, S. Maynard, Major	43rd Battalion	Ottawa, Ont	1892	
Rogers, Elias, Esq	Imperial Bank	Toronto, Ont	1896	
Rowley, W. H., Esq	Merchants Bank of Canada	Ottawa, Ont	1883	
Russell, W. S., Captain	Dominion Organ Co	Berlin, Ont	1884	
Shaw, Robert, Esq	Merchants Bank of Canada	Montreal, Que	1882	
Soper, W. Y., Esq		Ottawa, Ont	1899	
Strathcona and Mount Royal, Lord, G.C.M.G		Montreal, Que	1882	
St. Jacques, F. X., Esq	Russell House	Ottawa, Ont	1892	
Stanger, E., Esq	Bank of B. N. America	Toronto, Ont	1895	
Stevens, Gardner, Esq	Eastern Townships Bank	Waterloo, Que	1896	
Stayner, T. Sutherland	Imperial Bank	Toronto, Ont	1892	

LIFE MEMBERS.—*Continued.*

NAME.	REPRESENTING.	ADDRESS.	YEAR.
Starke, G. R., Lt.-Col		Montreal, Que.....	1896
Steward, J. H., Esq		London, Eng.....	1887
Stikeman, H., Esq	Bank of B. N. America	Montreal, Que	1894
Strathy, J. A. L., Lt.-Col		Montreal, Que.....	1894
Stewart, John, Esq	Bank of Hamilton	Hamilton, Ont	1892
Thomas, F. W., Esq	Molsons Bank.....	Montreal, Que	1890
Thomas, Wolferston, Esq.....	Molsons Bank.....	Montreal, Que	1894
Tuck, Thomas J., Esq	Eastern Townships Bank	Sherbrooke, Que.....	1883
Wadsworth, Thos. R., Esq.....	Imperial Bank.....	Weston, Ont.....	1884
Walker, Hiram, Esq	Hiram Walker & Sons.....	Walkerville, Ont.....	1892
Wallis, A. G., Esq.....	Bank of B. N. America.....	London, Eng	1884
Wesley, John, Esq.....	Dominion Organ, Co	Bowmanville, O.....	1882
Whitley, Wm. H., Esq	Singer Sewing Machine Co	Ottawa, Ont.....	1886
Wicksteed, Horatio, Major.....		Ottawa, Ont	1893
Wilkie, D. R., Esq	Imperial Bank.....	Toronto, Ont	1888
Wilson, Lt -Col		Bannockburn, Sc.....	1885
Wood, Israel, Major.....	Eastern Townships Bank.....	Sherbrooke, Que.....	1891



LIST OF MEMBERS, 1899.

Abbott, J. F., Private, 59th Bn	Cornwall
Anderson, W. P., Lt.-Colonel, Reserve of Officers	Ottawa
Andrews, W. M., Captain, Reserve of Officers	Montreal
Aylmer, Hon. M., Colonel, Adjutant General	Ottawa
Barnhill, J. L., Major, Retired List	Shubenacadie, N.S.
Beer, E. B., Lt.-Colonel	Sussex, N.B.
Bell, A. C., Captain, A.D.C.	Ottawa
Bell, P. W., Lt.-Colonel, 57th Bn	Peterboro
Bertram, H., Staff-Sergeant, 77th Bn	Dundas
Bishop, W., Major, Retired List	Halifax, N.S.
Blair, H. C., Lieutenant, 78th Bn	Truro, N.S.
Blaiklock, W. M., Major, 5th Royal Scots	Montreal
Bond, E. L., Major, Retired List	Montreal
Bostock, H., Esq., M.P.	Victoria, B.C.
Boville, T. C., Captain, 43rd Bn	Ottawa
Bradley, S. W., Private, 59th Bn	Cornwall
Brown, Robert, Major, P. L. Dragoon Guards	Ottawa
Brown, W. G., Captain, 1st Prince of Wales Fusiliers	Montreal
Bruce, J., Lt.-Colonel, 10th Royal Grenadiers	Toronto
Busteed, E. B., Lt.-Colonel, 3rd Victoria Rifles	Montreal
Cameron, G. W., Major, 5th Royal Scots	Montreal
Carson, J., Major, 5th Royal Scots	Montreal
Cartwright, A. D., Captain, 10th Royal Grenadiers	Toronto
Casey, George, Esq., M.P.	Fingal, Ont
Chamberlin, J. C., Lieutenant, Retired List	Ottawa
Clarke, Wm., Major, Retired List	Winnipeg
Cole, Frederick M., Lt.-Colonel, 2nd Regt. Canadian Artillery	Montreal
Cooke, J. P., Lt.-Colonel, 1st Prince of Wales Fusiliers	Montreal
Corrigan, R., Sergeant, 59th Bn	Cornwall
Crowe, J., Captain, 30th Bn	Guelph
Crooks, A. D., Lieutenant, 2nd Queen's Own Rifles	Toronto
Courtenay, J. D., Surg.-Major, 43rd Bn	Ottawa
Cunningham, A. B., Captain, 14th Bn	Kingston
Davidson, W. H., Captain, 8th Royal Rifles	Quebec
Davidson, R. J., Lieutenant, 8th Royal Rifles	Quebec
Davison, J. M., Lieutenant, 2nd Queen's Own Rifles	Toronto

Delamere, Joseph M., Lt.-Colonel, 2nd Queen's Own Rifles.....	Toronto
Desbarats, E., Lieutenant, Retired List.....	Montreal
Dillon, R., Captain, 34th Bn.....	Oshawa
Dunbar, J. S., Major, 8th Royal Rifles.....	Quebec
Egan, T. J., Lt.-Colonel, Reserve of Officers.....	Halifax
Evans, T.D.B., Lt.-Colonel, Royal Canadian Dragoons.....	Dawson City
Fraser, H. R., Major, 53rd Bn.....	Sherbrooke
Gibson, W., Esq., M.P.....	Beamsville, Ont.
Graham, W. F., Lieutenant, 77th Bn.....	Dundas
Gray, H. H., Captain, Reserve of Officers.....	Ottawa
Harkom, J. M., Lt.-Colonel, 54th Bn.....	Richmond
Hartt, F. H., Major, 62nd Fusiliers.....	St. John, N.B.
Hartt, J. Twining, Major, Reserve of Officers.....	St. John, N.B.
Hay, Geo., Lt.-Colonel, R. M.....	Ottawa
Healey, W. H., Captain, 54th Bn.....	Windsor, Que.
Helmer, R. A., Major, 43rd Bn.....	Hull
Henderson, W., Major, 48th Highlanders.....	Toronto
Hodgins, W. E., Lt.-Colonel, The G. G. Foot Guards.....	Ottawa
Hodgson, E. A., Lt.-Colonel, 11th Bn.....	Lachute
Hood, John, Lt.-Colonel, Infantry Reserve.....	Montreal
Hughes, Sam., M.P., Lt.-Colonel, 45th Bn.....	Lindsay
Hurdman, W. G., Major, 2nd Field Battery C. A.....	Ottawa
Hutcheson, J. E., Captain, 43rd Bn.....	Ottawa
Hutcheson, J., Sergt., 2nd Q. O. R.....	Toronto
Ibbotson, E. B., Lt.-Colonel, 5th Royal Scots.....	Montreal
Irving, J. D., Lt.-Colonel, D.O.C.....	Halifax
Irwin, de la C. T., Lt.-Colonel, A.D.C., Reserve of Officers.....	Ottawa
Jones, G. E. A., Lt.-Colonel, 8th Royal Rifles.....	Quebec
King, W. C., Captain, 46th Bn.....	Bowmanville
Kirkpatrick, A. T., Captain, 2nd Queen's Own Rifles.....	Toronto
Knifton, John, Captain, 36th Bn.....	Cookstown, Ont.
Laurie, J. W., Lt.-General.....	Oaklands, N.S.
Longworth, J. A., Lt.-Col., 4th R. C. A.....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
MacAdam, C. L., Captain, 3rd Victoria Rifles.....	Montreal
Macdonald, D. A., Lt.-Colonel, Militia Department.....	Ottawa
Macdonald, Hon. A. A.....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Macdonald, Hon. Hugh J.....	Winnipeg
Macdonald, W. C., Major, 48th Highlanders.....	Toronto
MacKay, F. S., Major, 65th Bn.....	Montreal

Margetts, T. G., 2nd Lieutenant, 25th Bn.....	St. Thomas
March, J. E., Surgeon Major, 8th Hussars	St. John, N.B.
Mason, J. J., Major, 13th Bn.....	Hamilton
Mason, James, Lt.-Colonel, Reserve of Officers	Toronto
Mercer, W. S., Captain, 2nd Queen's Own Rifles	Toronto
Miller, J. B., Captain, 2nd Queen's Own Rifles	Toronto
Mitchell, C. N., Captain, Retired List	Winnipeg
Mitchell, T., Captain, 12th Bn.....	Toronto
Moffatt, W. R., Lieutenant, 79th Bn.....	Boscobel
Moore, A. H., Lt.-Colonel, Infantry Reserve	Hamilton
Moore, W. P., Major, 20th Bn	Georgetown, Ont.
Morrison, A., M.P.....	New Westminster, B.C.
Munro, D. J. C., Lieutenant, 44th Bn.....	Thorold, Ont.
McDonald, H., Qr.-Master Sergt., 59th Bn	Cornwall
McLean, H. H., Lt.-Colonel, 62nd Fusiliers.....	St. John, N.B.
McRobbie, J. H., Captain, 8th Hussars.....	Springfield, N.B.
Ogg, John, Lieutenant, 1st B.F.A.....	Guelph
Orchard, W. H., Major, 48th Highlanders.....	Toronto
Otter, W. D., Lt.-Colonel, A.D.C., D.O.C. Military District No. 2.....	Toronto
Pain, Alfred, Lieutenant, 13th Bn.....	Hamilton
Patterson, A. F., Major, 85th Bn.....	Montreal
Patterson, C. E. A., Lieutenant, 85th Bn.....	Montreal
Penny, E. Goff, Esq., M.P.....	Montreal
Poirier, Hon. Pascal, Senator.....	Shediac, N.B.
Pooler, F. W., Sergt., 43rd Bn.....	Ottawa
Pope, M., Captain, Reserve of Officers.....	Montreal
Power, Hon. L. G., Senator.....	Halifax
Prevost, H., Lt.-Colonel, Infantry Reserve	Montreal
Prior, Hon. E. G., Lt.-Colonel, M. P.....	Victoria, B.C.
Reid, Hon. James, Senator.....	Cariboo, B.C.
Rennie, R., Captain, 2nd Queen's Own Rifles.....	Toronto
Robertson, A., Lieutenant, 77th Bn.....	Waterdon
Roper, S. D. C., Major, The G. G. Foot Guards.....	Ottawa
Ross, Jas., Surgeon-Major, 77th Bn.....	Dundas
Ross, F. B., Major, 13th Bn.....	Hamilton
Ross, Thomas, Lt.-Colonel, Retired List.....	Ottawa
Runions, G. W., Captain, 59th Bn.....	Cornwall
Runions, E., Private, 59th Bn.....	Cornwall
Sherwood, A. P., Lt.-Colonel, A.D.C., 43rd Bn.....	Ottawa
Sifton, Hon. Clifford, Minister of the Interior.....	Ottawa
Smith, A. A., Lieutenant, 59th Bn.....	Cornwall
Smith, H. R., Lt.-Colonel, 14th Bn.....	Kingston

Smith, E. A., Captain, Reserve of Officers.....	St. John, N.B.
Spearing, R. J., Captain, 53rd Bn.....	Sherbrooke
Stewart, Neil, Esq.....	Ottawa
Sutherland, E. D., Captain, 43rd Bn.....	Ottawa
Sutherland, Hon. J., M.P., Major, 22nd Bn.....	Woodstock, Ont.
Swift, A. E., Lieutenant, 8th Royal Rifles.....	Quebec
Taylor, R. J., Staff-Sergeant, 43rd Bn.....	Ottawa
Tilton, John, Lt.-Colonel, Reserve of Officers.....	Ottawa
Tobin, Wm., Dep. Surgeon-General.....	Halifax
Toller, Fred., Lt.-Colonel, Reserve of Officers.....	Ottawa
Tucker, J. J., M. P., Hon. Lt.-Colonel, 62nd Fusiliers.....	St. John, N.B.
Vince, D. McLeod, Major, Brighton Engineer Co.....	Woodstock
Waldo, E., Captain, Retired List.....	Ottawa
Walsh, J., Major, Reserve of Officers.....	Ottawa
Watters, Henry, Captain, 43rd Bn.....	Ottawa
Weston, B. A., Lt.-Colonel, 66th Fusiliers.....	Halifax
White, W. W., Lt.-Colonel, 30th Bn.....	Guelph
White, William, Lt.-Colonel, C.M.G., Reserve of Officers.....	Ottawa
Wilson, A., Captain, 33rd Bn.....	Seaforth
Winter, C. F., Captain, The G. G. Foot Guards.....	Ottawa
Wood, A. T., Esq., M.P.....	Hamilton
Wood, Josiah, Esq., M.P.....	Sackville, N.B.
Wyatt, H. F. Captain, 2nd Queen's Own Rifles.....	Toronto
Wynne, J. R., Captain, 90th Bn.....	Winnipeg

AFFILIATING RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS, 1899.

PROVINCIAL RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS.

1. Quebec Provincial Rifle Association.....Montreal
2. Ontario Provincial Rifle AssociationToronto
3. Nova Scotia Provincial Rifle AssociationHalifax
4. New Brunswick Provincial Rifle AssociationSt. John
5. Manitoba Provincial Rifle Association.....Winnipeg
6. Prince Edward Island Provincial Rifle AssociationCharlottetown
7. British Columbia Provincial Rifle Association.....Victoria

LOCAL AND OTHER RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS.

1. 2nd Regiment Canadian Artillery Rifle AssociationMontreal
2. The Governor General's Foot Guards Rifle Association.....Ottawa
3. 1st Prince of Wales Rifle Association.....Montreal
4. 2nd Queen's Own Rifles AssociationToronto
5. 3rd Victoria Rifles AssociationMontreal
6. 5th Royal Scots Rifle AssociationMontreal
7. 8th Royal Rifles Association.....Quebec
8. 9th Bn. " Voltigeurs de Quebec " Rifle AssociationQuebec
9. 10th Royal Grenadiers Rifle AssociationToronto
10. 12th Battalion York Rangers Rifle AssociationToronto
11. 13th Battalion Rifle AssociationHamilton
12. 21st " " " "Windsor
13. 43rd " " " "Ottawa
14. 48th " " " " " Highlanders "Toronto
15. 47th " " " " " Rangers "Peterboro
16. 65th " " " "Montreal
17. 77th " " " "Dundas
18. Frontier Rifle AssociationHuntingdon
19. Guelph Rifle AssociationGuelph
20. Hemmingford Rifle Association.....Hemmingford
21. Richmond County Rifle Association (54th Bn)Melbourne
22. Victoria Rifle ClubHamilton
23. " H " Company, 10th Royal Genadiers Rifle AssociationToronto

SPECIAL DONATIONS FOR 1899.

1. His Excellency the Governor General, Lord Minto	\$500 00
2. The Honourable F. W. Borden, Minister of Militia	100 00
3. Lt.-Col. Fred. Massey, Chairman of Council, Montreal	100 00
	<hr/>
	\$700 00
	<hr/>

SPECIAL DONATIONS RECEIVED FROM BANKS TOWARDS
THE PRIZE LIST FOR 1899.

1. Bank of Montreal, Montreal	\$250 00
2. Bank of British North America, Montreal	150 00
3. Canadian Bank of Commerce, Toronto	125 00
4. Merchants Bank of Canada, Montreal	50 00
5. Imperial Bank, Toronto	25 00
6. Molsons Bank, Montreal	25 00
7. Dominion Bank, Toronto	25 00
8. Bank of British Columbia, Victoria	25 00
9. Eastern Township Bank, Sherbrooke	25 00
10. Ontario Bank	25 00
	<hr/>
	\$725 00
	<hr/>

Competitors by Provinces, Military Districts and Corps.
1899.

Ontario—233.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 1—43.

1st Bd. F. A	4	29th Battalion	2
7th Fusiliers	5	30th Battalion	16
21st Fusiliers	9	32nd Battalion	1
22nd Battalion	1	33rd Battalion	1
25th Battalion	2	Retired List	2

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 2—104.

2nd Q.O. Rifles	17	38th Battalion	1
10th R. Grens	16	37th Battalion	1
12th Battalion	9	39th Battalion	2
13th Battalion	20	44th Battalion	1
19th Battalion	1	48th Battalion	18
20th Battalion	2	77th Battalion	14
34th Battalion	1	Civilians	1

MILITARY DISTRICTS No. 3 and 4.—46.

Royal Military College	4	46th Battalion	2
4th Hussars	3	56th Battalion	4
14th Battalion	5	57th Battalion	8
15th Battalion	2	59th Battalion	7
41st Battalion	1	Civilians	6
45th Battalion	4		

THE OTTAWA BRIGADE—40.

Head Qarters Staff	1	43rd Battalion	25
P.L.D. Guards	1	Reserve of Officers	1
2nd Field Battery C.A.	1	Retired List	1
G.G.F. Guards	10		

Quebec—60.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5—35.

2nd Regt. C. A.	3	5th Royal Scots	7
1st P. W. Fusiliers	15	65th Battalion	1
3rd Victoria Rifles	6	Reserve of Officers	3

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 6—11.

6th Hussars	1	52nd Battalion	1
53rd Battalion	3	58th Battalion	1
54th Battalion	4	79th Battalion	1

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 7—14.

R. C. Artillery.....	1	8th Royal Rifles.....	13
----------------------	---	-----------------------	----

New Brunswick—30.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 8—30.

8th Hussars.....	3	73rd Battalion.....	1
12th Field Battery.....	1	74th Battalion.....	7
3rd R. C. A.....	2	Reserve of Officers.....	3
62nd Fusiliers.....	3	Retired List.....	1
67th Battalion.....	4	Civilians.....	3
71st Battalion.....	2		

Nova Scotia—42.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 9—42.

K. C. Hussars.....	2	68th Battalion.....	1
1st R. C. A.....	7	69th Battalion.....	2
Royal Engineers.....	3	78th Battalion.....	13
63rd Battalion.....	5	93rd Battalion.....	7
66th Fusiliers.....	1	Retired List.....	1

Manitoba—13.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10—13.

R. C. Dragoons.....	1	90th Battalion.....	5
Manitoba Dragoons.....	6	Retired List.....	1

British Columbia—14.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11—14.

5th Regiment Canadian Artillery 14.

Prince Edward Island—32.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 12—32.

4th R.C.A.....	9	82nd Battalion.....	14
Charlottetown Eng.....	8		

Total Competitors.....424

NOTE.—Of the 424 competitors entered there were certified as being

Efficient.....	209
Not certified.....	199
Not required to be certified, being Infantry Reserve, Retired List or Civilians.....	16
	<hr/> 424

REPORT OF
Lieut.-Col. Hugh H. McLean, 62nd "St. John Fusiliers,"
COMMANDING THE BISLEY TEAM,
1899.

SAINT JOHN, N.B., DEC. 5TH, 1899.

Lieut.-Colonel the Hon. J. M. Gibson,
President Dominion of Canada Rifle Association, Ottawa.

Sir:—As Commanding Officer of the Bisley Team for 1899 I beg to submit the following report:—

All the members of the Team reported to me on Friday morning, the 23rd June, and at 11 o'clock on that day I inspected them in review order at the Armoury of the 5th Royal Scots, Drill Shed, Montreal. Major General Hutton, C.B., who was in camp at Laprairie, telegraphed his regret at being unable to be present at the Inspection, and wished the team every possible success. The officers on the team were provided with complete uniform. Some of the non-commissioned officers and men were not fully equipped, but through the kindness of Lt.-Col. D. A. Macdonald, Chief Superintendent of Stores at Ottawa, the articles they were deficient in were supplied before the steamer sailed. All the members of the team provided themselves on their arrival at Bisley with Kahki jackets and shooting caps. This gave the team a neat and uniform appearance.

We went on board the Steamship "Tainui" on the morning of Saturday, the 24th June. Lt.-Colonel Tilton accompanied us to Quebec. Before leaving the ship he made a short address to the Team, which was received with great enthusiasm. The accommodations provided for us on the steamship were first class in every respect. With the assistance of Captain Dunlop and the Officers and Steward of the ship we were able to properly celebrate Dominion Day. A *feu de joie* was fired at noon by the team, the ship's guns assisting us, and after three hearty cheers "God Save the Queen" was sung. In the evening a banquet was given, the members of the team appearing in full uniform. The Rev. J. Edgar Hill, of Montreal, presided. Loyal and eloquent speeches were made and the day's celebration wound up with all joining in again singing the National Anthem. I should also mention that a programme of sports was car-

ried out during the day, under the direction of Capt. Cartwright, Surgeon-Lieut. Bertram and Lieut. Robertson. On the voyage over the members of the team, with the assistance of Hugh Paton, Esq., of Montreal, raised over £50 for the Seaman's Orphanage, Liverpool. R. A. Dickson, Esq., of 2261 St. Catherine St., Montreal, was one of our fellow passengers. Before parting with us at Liverpool he very generously offered for competition among the members of the team a gold watch. The watch was won by Pte. R. A. Fleming. It was formally presented by Mr. Dickson at Bisley.

We arrived at Liverpool on Tuesday afternoon, the 4th day of July. A carriage and baggage van of the London and Northwestern Railway were placed at our disposal. We had arranged with the agent that we were to be taken through to Bisley, but by some mistake we were taken into Euston Station, necessitating a transfer to Waterloo Station. Arriving there, we found that we were too late to connect with a train for Bisley and were obliged to stay in London over night. We arrived at Bisley on July 5th, and found that Sgt. John Deslauriers, of Ottawa, had everything in readiness for our reception. I made a contract with Messrs. Ind, Coope & Co., caterers at the camp, to provide meals for the members of the team. They carried out their contract to my entire satisfaction. Team began practice on the 5th, which was steadily continued until the matches commenced. It was the general opinion of the members of the team that a week's practice at Bisley was quite as good as two weeks at any other place. I found the Canadian building in thorough order, and I certainly think it is a great credit to Canada to have such a building on the grounds. It attracts the attention of all visitors and is a splendid advertisement for our country.

I think also that the Council should impress on the Canadian Immigration Department that a grant should be given each year to the Association, as the members of the team afford the best medium of disseminating information respecting Canada. This year, Mr. Colmer sent out to me a large supply of pamphlets and literature, which, with the assistance of the members of the team, were distributed through the camp. We took particular pains to show visitors views of different parts of Canada, and also gave them such information as they might require. I would suggest that the Immigration Department arrange with the Commandant each year to give a Smoking Concert in the big tent at Bisley. At this concert stereoptican views could be exhibited, and with a good lecturer a great deal of information could be given about the country, and I am sure the result would be to bring to Canada a large number of desirable settlers.

I wish also to refer to the soldierly bearing of the members of the team, and the perfect harmony that existed. From the time they arrived at Bisley until the close of the meeting every man was anxious to do his best. All invitations that would interfere with necessary practice were declined, and everyone appeared to be determined to do all in his power to uphold the good name of Canada and win success. I never saw a body of men working together who were actuated by a higher or stronger sense of duty.

KOLAPORE MATCH.

The Match for the "Kolapore Cups" came off on Friday, the 14th day of July. The competitors were teams from the Mother Country, Canada, India, Jersey and Guernsey. It was very much regretted that the "Victoria" team was not present. That team won the trophy in 1897, and last year was only beaten by three points. The match commenced at 9 o'clock a.m. All the teams got to work at the targets at once. Shooting was conducted on what is known as the "Queen's conditions," viz., seven rounds per man at 200, 500 and 600 yards. At the first range kneeling position, at 500 yards position any with head to target, and at 600 yards any position. The weather was not perfect, but there was little to grumble about. The wind blew lightly from the left front and was occasionally fitful, but that was somewhat compensated for by the advantage of good light. At the finish of the first range the totals stood:— Mother Country 243, Canada 240, Guernsey 237, India 236. Jersey 229; at 500 yards the Mother Country made 265, Canada 263, Guernsey 258, Jersey 254, India 246. The aggregate scores at the close of this range stood:— Mother Country 508, Canada 503, Guernsey 495, Jersey 483, India 482. The shooting at the last range was very exciting, the Mother Country and our team running a neck and neck race. The British team did not throw away a shot, and while to the last moment the result was in doubt, the Mother Country team became the winner with an aggregate of 768, the highest ever made. Canada came next with 759, winning the second prize of £80 stg. Guernsey won the cups last year with 744. The highest score ever made before at this match was 751, made by the Victoria team in 1897. The match yielded three centuries, Priaux (Queen's Prize man) of the Guernsey team made 101 out of a possible 105, Capt. Rennie of our team made 100, and Armourer Sergeant McCallum of the 1st Argyle, also made 100,

LIST OF FIRST PRIZES WON.

While our team was unfortunate in not winning the Kolapore cups a number of first prizes were won, viz:— Surgeon-Lieut. Bertram won the "Grand Aggregate," "Corporation Aggregate" and "Volunteer Aggregate." Lt. Blair won the "Wingrove Aggregate," Lieutenant Gilchrist won the first prize in "Premier." Capt. Wilson won the first prize in the "Kynoch." Capt. Cartwright won the first prize in the "Gregory." The Grand Aggregate includes the scores made at the "Queen's First Stage," the "Saint George's First Stage," "Martin's Cup," "The Alexandria," "Daily Graphic," "Daily Telegraph" and "Graphic Series." The first prize consists of a challenge trophy, Associations gold cross and £20. Dr. Bertram's aggregate of 360 for this prize is only three points less than the highest ever made before. The following members of our team also won prizes in this match: Capt. Wetmore, Lieut. Alexander Robertson, Lieut. R. A. Robertson, Sergt.-Major Huggins, Sergt. Crowe, Pte. Simpson and Pte. Fieming.

VOLUNTEER AGGREGATE.

The Volunteer Aggregate includes the scores made in the "Queen's First," "Saint George's First," and "Martin's." Dr. Bertram won the trophy and £15. Dr. Bertram's winning score was 196. The following members of the team also won prizes in this match:—Capt. Wetmore, Sergt.-Major Huggins, Sergt. Crowe and Pte. Fleming.

CORPORATION AGGREGATE.

The Corporation Aggregate is for 100 guineas, and is open only to the Indian and Colonial Volunteers. The aggregates are reckoned the same as for the Grand Aggregate, first prize £25. Dr. Bertram's score, winning the first prize of £25, was 360. The following members of the team also won prizes in this match:—Pte. Fleming, Sergt. Major Huggins, Capt. Wetmore, Sergt. Crowe, Lieut. R. A. Robertson, Pte. Simpson, Capt. Wilson, Capt. Rennie and Lieut. Alexander Robertson.

WINGROVE CUP.

The "Wingrove Cup" is given for aggregates at 800, 900 and 1000 yards with service rifles. Lieut. Blair's winning score was 137. An equal score was made by Lieut. Fletcher of Liverpool, three members of our team standing next, Capt. Wilson 136, Capt. Rennie and Pte. Simpson 134 each.

QUEEN'S.

The Shooting in the last stage of the "Queen's" was very exciting. Sergt. Crowe was well up and we had great hopes that he might come in ahead. However at the last Priaulx of Guernsey finished with 336, nine points higher than the score which won the prize last year. Jones the Welshman had a score of 332 with two shots to go. The first shot he fired he made an inner, which placed him on a level with Priaulx. All that was needed for him was simply to hit the target with the last shot. The last shot he fired, however, was a miss. This made a tie between him and Priaulx. Sergt. Anderson of the Scottish Rifles also made 336. There was therefore a tie between Scotland, Wales and Guernsey. The three men now went to the same target. They shook hands before commencing to shoot. The excitement was intense. Priaulx in the first shot scored a "Bull," and Anderson made an inner; Jones also an inner. In shooting off Priaulx made a "bull's eye" and an inner. Anderson made a magpie, a miss and an outer. Jones made an inner, "bull's eye," and a miss. Poor Jones seemed to have hard luck. As mentioned before if he had only hit the target he would have taken the prize. Here again in shooting off if he had made a "bull's eye" the last shot instead of a miss he would have tied Priaulx. The finish was the most exciting ever known at Bisley. At the conclusion of the match the Duke of Cambridge presented the prizes. After the presentation he inspected the Canadian team. He made a neat speech and in his usual hearty manner congratulated the team on the fine appearance it presented.

The "At Home" was held on the second Thursday as usual, over 400 being present. Lord Strathcona took this occasion to present to the winner his cup and also the Canada Cup. He made a very eloquent speech in presenting these cups. Lord Strathcona was extremely kind to the team during their stay in England. He secured for them a position to see the Grand Volunteer Review on the Saturday after our arrival at Bisley, and also invited all the members of the team to the garden party which he gave at Knepworth. With the kind permission of the Officer Commanding the "Black Watch," their band and pipers played for us at the "At Home."

On the second Sunday in camp all the members of the Team accompanied me to the quaint old Churchyard at Bisley, where each in turn dropped a flower upon the grave of the late Major Henry F. Perley. To most of us Major Perley was personally known, and his life-long interest in the Militia of Canada and Rifle Shooting, were the subjects of many a deserved tribute.

Mr. Colmer, of the Dominion of Canada office, did everything in his power to assist us. Mr. C. A. Duff Miller, Agent General of the Province of New Brunswick, visited us at Bisley, and kindly asked all the members of the Team to dinner in London. This invitation we were unable to accept. Mr. James Buchanan, of London, also invited the team to dinner, but they were unable to accept. Mr. Buchanan has kindly offered a prize of 100 guineas. Suggestions as to how this prize should be competed for are to be made to him by the Council of the Dominion Rifle Association. This prize is to be offered for competition at the next annual prize meeting of the D. R. A.

Major Helmer was a most enthusiastic and efficient Adjutant, and was untiring in his efforts in looking after the interests of the Team. The success of the team is due in no small measure to the practical way in which he performed his duties.

A list of the prizes won by the members of the team, together with the acquittance roll and statement of expenses is submitted herewith.

HUGH H. McLEAN, Lt.-Colonel,
Commanding Bisley Team 1899.

KOLAPORE MATCH.

MOTHER COUNTRY TEAM.

A.-Sergeant McCallum, 1 Argyll	34	34	32	—	100
Lieut. E. Fletcher, 2 V.B. Liverpool	32	34	32	—	98
Pte. A. Scott, 1 Lanark	31	32	34	—	97
Col.-Sergt. Davies, 1 Welsh	31	34	32	—	97
Corporal McFadyen, 5 V.B. H.L.I	30	33	33	—	96
Col.-Sergeant Matthews, 12 Middlesex	29	34	32	—	95
Sergeant D. Reid, 1 Lanark	28	33	33	—	94
Private McHaffie, Galloway Rifles	28	31	32	—	91
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	243	265	260		768

CANADA.

Captain R. Rennie	32	34	34	—	100
Private J. H. Simpson	30	33	34	—	97
Lieutenant H. C. Blair	29	34	33	—	96
Lieutenant J.W. Gilchrist	30	33	33	—	96
Private R. A. Fleming	32	34	29	—	95
Lieutenant J. Ogg	30	32	32	—	94
Captain A. D. Cartwright	29	31	31	—	91
Surg.-Lieut. T. A. Bertram	28	32	30	—	90
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	240	263	256		759

GUERNSEY.

Private Priaulx, 1st Guernsey	34	33	34	—	101
Col.-Sergeant Albiges, 3rd Guernsey	27	35	34	—	96
Sergeant McMahon, 1st Guernsey	30	32	31	—	93
Sergeant King, 3rd Guernsey	32	32	29	—	93
Corporal A. Jory, 1st Guernsey	29	32	30	—	91
Col.-Sergeant Aldridge, 1st Guernsey	31	33	27	—	91
Sergeant Downie, 1st Guernsey	26	32	30	—	88
Sergeant Trinder, 3rd Guernsey	28	29	25	—	82
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	237	258	240		735

JERSEY.

Color-Sergeant Helleur	29	33	31	—	93
Sergeant Labey	29	31	32	—	92
Private Gaudin	30	32	30	—	92
Color-Sergeant Maret	30	30	30	—	90
Sergeant de. St. Croix	29	35	25	—	89
Corporal Manning	26	32	30	—	88
Private Mallet	28	31	29	—	88
Color-Sergeant Le Gresley	28	30	24	—	82
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	229	254	231		714

INDIA.

Sergeant Tuck	31	33	31	—	95
Sergeant Faunthorpe, Allahabad L.H	31	32	28	—	91
Captain English	30	34	27	—	91
Captain F. W. English, Bombay V.R	29	33	28	—	90
Corporal Lund, Bombay V.R	31	27	30	—	88
Sergeant Raitt, East I. Ry. V	32	26	27	—	85
Lieutenant-Colonel Tickner	28	30	25	—	83
Qr. Hose, I.C.S	24	31	24	—	79
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	236	246	220		702

AGGREGATE SCORES OF THE BISLEY TEAM AT BISLEY, 1899.

NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	Queen's Ist.	Daily Telegraph	Martin's.	St. George's.	Daily Graphic.	Alexandria.	Graphic.	Volunteer Aggregate.	All Comer's Aggregate.	Grand & Corpor- ation Aggregate.	St. George's.	Total. St. George's.	Queen's. 2nd Stage.	Queen's. 3rd Stage.	Total—All Stages Queen's
Ross, F. B.	Major	13th Bn	82	28	24	59	34	54	16	165	102	297					
Cartwright, A. D.	Captain	10th R. G.	92	30	31	54	30	58	29	177	147	324					
Rennie, R.	Captain	2nd Q. O. R.	91	31	25	62	27	62	35	178	155	333					
Blair, H. C.	Lieutenant	78th Bn	89	32	26	62	31	62	24	177	149	325					
Gilchrist, J.	Lieutenant	1st B. F. A.	92	30	26	59	28	62	30	177	150	327					
Heller, H. D.	Private	30th Bn	83	30	30	56	29	57	28	170	144	314					
Wetmore, O. W.	Captain	74th Bn	97	34	30	61	31	62	28	188	155	343		102			
Wilson, A.	Captain	33rd Bn	88	26	29	63	30	68	31	180	155	335					
Bertram, T. A.	Surg. - Lieut	77th Bn	100	32	31	65	34	66	32	196	164	360			116	108	324
Robertson, A.	Lieutenant	77th Bn	90	34	30	63	30	63	32	183	159	342					
Crowe, C. R.	S - Sergeant	1st B. F. A.	97	34	29	63	32	60	28	189	154	343					
Fleming, R. A.	Private	Brand. Inf. Co	94	34	27	66	32	63	28	187	157	344	42	108	115	118	330
Robertson, R. A.	Lieutenant	13th Bn	90	30	31	63	28	63	27	184	148	332					
Huggins, S. J.	Sgt. - Major	13th Bn	95	30	32	66	31	59	31	193	151	344	42	108	105		
Graham, A.	S - Sgt	48th Hndrs	82	29	28	68	31	56	30	178	146	324	40	108			
Weatherbie, J.	Private	82nd Bn	87	27	28	60	32	57	28	175	144	319					
Ogg, J.	Lieutenant	1st B. F. A.	89	31	26	55	32	62	28	173	153	326					
Sharpe, T. H.	Corporal	1st P. W. F.	89	18	30	56	34	65	23	175	140	315					
Buckley, J.	Lieutenant	32nd Bn	91	26	27	61	28	60	29	179	143	322					
Simpson, J. H.	Private	10th R. G.	88	30	31	61	32	68	31	180	161	341					

BISLEY TEAM OF 1899.

Dr. DOMINION OF CANADA RIFLE ASSOCIATION IN ACCOUNT WITH LT.-COLONEL HUGH H. McLEAN. *Cr.*

	£	s.	d.
To Subsistence.....		209	11 8
“ Entry Fees.....		19	16 2
“ Railway Fares.....		20	13 3
“ Ammunition and Targets.....		30	0 0
“ Cartage, Portorage, etc.....		4	18 7
“ Camp Expenses.....		51	16 0
“ Sundry Expenses.....		9	13 7
“ Allowance to Officers.....		143	17 0
“ Balance refunded to Treasurer D. R. A.....		139	8 9
		<u>£629</u>	<u>15 0</u>

	£	s.	d.
By Cheque from Treasurer D. R. A. \$500..		102	15 0
“ Draft through “Parr’s Bank” London, England, on Treasurer D. R. A.....		400	0 0
“ Refund of Entrance fees by Members of Bisley Team.....		£114	10 0
“ Additional in England.....		12	10 0
		<u>127</u>	<u>0 0</u>
		<u>£629</u>	<u>15 0</u>

Examined and found correct.
 T. C. BOVILLE, Capt.,
43rd Battalion.
 C. A. ELIOT, Capt.,
P. L. D. Guards. } Auditors.

HUGH H. McLEAN, Lt.-Colonel,
Commanding Canadian Bisley Team of 1899.

BISLEY TEAM, 1899.

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

SUBSISTENCE.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Board at Montreal		7	16	2			
Luncheons on train, Liverpool to London		3	6	0			
Board at London		4	14	6			
Catering at Bisley		153	15	0			
Allowance to members of team (20) to date of sailing 4 days at 10s. per day each		40	0	0			
					209	11	8
ENTRY FEES.							
Kolapore Match		1	10	0			
Mackinnon Match		1	0	0			
Corporation of London Match		10	0	0			
Extra Matches for practice for Kolapore, £14.19.6, less won in said Match..... £ 7.13.4.		7	6	2			
					19	16	2
RAILWAY FARES.							
Liverpool to Brookwood and return.....					20	13	3
AMMUNITION AND TARGETS.							
Markers and Targets, Bisley		15	0	0			
5500 rounds Ammunition at Bisley		15	0	0			
					30	0	0
CARTAGE, PORTERAGE, &c.							
Omnibusses Euston to Waterloo		1	8	0			
Freight on extra baggage, Bisley to Liverpool		2	6	9			
Porters, handling baggage at Bisley		14	0				
Cartage on Rifles at Montreal on return		2	0				
Express on parcel of uniform, Montreal to Ottawa.....		1	6				
Allan & Co., Liverpool.....		6	4				
					4	18	7
Carried forward					£284	19	8

DETAIL OF EXPENDITURE.—*Continued.*

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward.....		284 19 8
CAMP EXPENSES.		
P. White & Co., furniture and lighting	30 16 0	
F. Street, flowers	16 0 0	
Commissionaire, (Painter)	3 15 0	
Sundry household expenses	1 5 0	
		51 16 0
SUNDRY EXPENSES.		
Score tickets, 5s., baggage labels 6s. 6d	11 6	
Volunteer Service "Gazette"	6 0	
Programmes, (25)	1 5 0	
Hobson & Co., uniform for Deslauriers	1 5 9	
Paid telegrams and special Messenger <i>re</i> loss of team baggage at Waterloo	10 6	
Sundry expenses of Adjutant, including settling with team	1 11 0	
Stationery, stamped note paper and envelopes	17 6	
J. H. Steward & Co., balance on clock purchased for Bisley building	1 13 4	
Paid for frame for Lord Strathcona's portrait	15 0	
Telegrams, Postage, &c.....	18 0	
		9 13 7
ALLOWANCE TO OFFICERS.		
Lt.-Colonel Hugh H. McLean, Commandant	102 15 0	
Major R. A. Helmer, Adjutant	41 2 0	
		143 17 0
		<u>£490 6 3</u>

HUGH H. McLEAN, Lt.-Colonel,

Commanding Canadian Bisley Team of 1899.

ACQUITTANCE ROLL, CANADIAN BISLEY TEAM, 1899.

NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	Allowance to sailing of steam per day at 10	Cash Prizes divided.	Cash Prizes not divided.	Entrance Fees paid by D R A charged to each Member.	Balance received by each Member.	Prizes in Kind.	Medals, Badges, Crosses and Cups.	Signatures of Members.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
Ross, F. B.	Major	13th Battalion	2 0 0	12 11 0	0 0 0	6 7 0	14 11 0			
Rennie, R.	Captain	2nd Q. O. R.	2 0 0	12 11 0	21 13 4	6 7 0	36 4 4	3 Sketches.		Fred. B. Ross
Cartwright, A. D.	Captain	10th R. G.	2 0 0	12 11 0	13 0 0	6 7 0	27 11 0	Waterproof, £3. Rifle, Field Glass &c., value £25.		R. Rennie
Wetmore, O. W.	Captain	74th Battalion	2 0 0	12 11 0	8 0 0	6 7 0	22 11 0	Bicycle and case		A. D. Cartwright
Wilson, A.	Captain	33rd Battalion	2 0 0	12 11 0	14 3 4	6 7 0	28 14 4	Liquor.		O. W. Wetmore
Gilchrist, J. W.	Lieutenant	1st B. F. A.	2 0 0	12 11 0	5 0 0	6 7 0	19 11 0	Bicycle and case whiskey		Alex. Wilson
Bertram, T. A.	Surg.-Lieut	77th Battalion	2 0 0	12 11 0	13 3 4	6 7 0	27 14 4	2 Sketches		J. W. Gilchrist
Blair, H. C.	Lieutenant	78th Battalion	2 0 0	12 11 0	25 0 0	6 7 0	39 11 0	Wingrove Cup & 250 cartridges		Thos. A. Bertram
Robertson, R. A.	Lieutenant	13th Battalion	2 0 0	12 11 0	9 0 0	6 7 0	23 11 0			H. C. Blair
Robertson, A.	Lieutenant	77th Battalion	2 0 0	12 11 0	11 0 0	6 7 0	25 11 0			R. A. Robertson
Buckley, J.	Lieutenant	32nd Battalion	2 0 0	12 11 0	2 0 0	6 7 0	16 11 0		Bronze Cross.	Alex. Robertson
Ogg, J.	Lieutenant	1st B. F. A.	2 0 0	12 11 0	11 0 0	6 0 0	15 11 0			J. Buckley
Sharr's, T. H.	Corporal	1st P. W. F.	2 0 0	12 11 0	1 0 0	6 7 0	15 11 0			John Ogg
Huggins, S. J.	Sgt.-Major	13th Battalion	2 0 0	12 11 0	5 4 8	6 7 0	19 15 8	3 Sketches		T. H. Sharpe
Crowe, C. R.	Sgt.-Major	1st B. F. A.	2 0 0	12 11 0	11 0 0	6 7 0	25 11 0		Canada Cup, St. George's Badge, Bronze Cross.	S. J. Huggins
Graham, A.	Sgt.-Major	48th Highland's	2 0 0	12 11 0	3 0 0	6 7 0	17 11 0		Queen's Badge, Bronze Cross	Chas. R. Crowe
Simpson, J. H.	Private	10th R. Grens.	2 0 0	12 11 0	19 3 4	6 7 0	33 14 4		St. George's Badge	Adam Graham
Weatherbie, J.	Private	2nd Battalion	2 0 0	12 11 0	0 0 0	6 7 0	14 11 0		Bronze Cross	J. H. Simpson
Heller, H. D.	Private	30th Battalion	2 0 0	12 11 0	3 0 0	6 7 0	17 11 0			J. Weatherbie
Fleming, R. A.	Private	Brandon I. Co.	2 0 0	12 11 0	4 0 0	6 7 0	18 11 0		Queen's Badge, Badge St. George, Bronze Cross and Gold Watch.	H. B. Heller
Total			40 0 0	0 251 0	0 0 179	8 0 127 0	470 8 0			R. A. Fleming

R. A. HELMER, Major,
Adjutant Canadian Bisley Team 1899.

CANADIAN BISLEY TEAM, 1899.—PRIZES DIVIDED.

NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	Queen's 1st.	Queen's 2nd.	Queen's 3rd.	Martin's Cup.	Alexandria.	St. George's, 1st.	St. George's, 2nd.	Daily Telegraph.	Daily Graphic.	Volunteer Aggregate.	Grand Aggregate.	All Comers' Aggregate.	Corporation.	Graphic.	Colonial Prize.	Totals.
Ross, F. B.	Major	13th Battalion	1							5								5 0 0
Rennie, R.	Captain	2nd O. R.													5	10	10	20 0 0
Cartwright, A. D.	Captain	10th R. G.	1			3												14 0 0
Wetmore, O. W.	Captain	74th Battalion				2												14 0 0
Wilson, A.	Captain	3rd Battalion					7											22 0 0
Gilchrist, J. W.	Lieutenant	1st B. F. A.	1															12 0 0
Bertram, T. A.	Surg.-Lieut	77th Battalion			12*	2	3	2		5†		15†	20‡	3	25			97 0 0
Blair, H. C.	Lieutenant	78th Battalion																10 0 0
Robertson, R. A.	Lieutenant	13th Battalion				3												10 0 0
Robertson, A.	Lieutenant	77th Battalion				2												8 0 0
Buckleley, J.	Lieutenant	32nd Battalion								2					5			10 0 0
Ogg, J.	Lieutenant	1st B. F. A.													7	10		15 10 0
Sharpe, T. H.	Corporal	1st P. W. F.																12 0 0
Huggins, S. J.	Sgt. Major	13th Battalion				4	2											7 0 0
Grove, C. R.	Sgt. Major	1st B. F. A.							7*	5||								30 0 0
Graham, A.	Sgt. Major	48th Highland Rs							6*	2					10			28 10 0
Simpson, J. H.	Private	10th R. Grens.				3	10											6 0 0
Weatherbie, J.	Private	82nd Battalion																32 0 0
Heller, H. D.	Private	30th Battalion								2								2 0 0
Fleming, R. A.	Private	Brandon I. Co.			10*				7*			2	2					46 0 0
															15	10		£ 378 0 0

*Badge.

†5 sketches.

‡Vol. Agg. Trophy.

||3 Sketches.

§Grand Agg. Trophy and Gold Cross.

¶3 Sketches.

R. A. HELMER, Major,
Adjutant Canadian Bisley Team 1899.

CANADIAN BISLEY TEAM, 1899.—PRIZES NOT DIVIDED.

NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	Prizes and Experimental Shots										TOTAL.											
			Secretary of State.	Duke of Cambridge.	Golden Penny.	Alexander Martin.	Scurry No. 1.	Scurry No. 3.	Scurry No. 4.	No. 1—Experimental	No. 2—Experimental	Burt.	Armourers.	Gregory.	Centaur.	Handsworth.	Kynoch.	Thorburn.	Association.	Premier.	Wingrove.	Ladies.	£	s.	d.
Ross, F. B.	Major	13th Battalion																				21	13	4
Rennie, R.	Captain	2nd O O R																				13	0	0
Cartwright, A. D.	Captain	10th R G																				13	0	0
Wetmore, O. W.	Captain	74th Battalion																				8	0	0
Wilson, A.	Captain	31st Battalion																				5	14	3
Gilchrist, J. W.	Lieutenant	1st B F A			*																	5	0	0
Blair, H. C.	Lieutenant	78th Battalion																				5	0	0
Bertram, T. A.	Surg-Lieut	77th Battalion																				25	0	0
Robertson, R. A.	Lieutenant	13th Battalion																				13	3	4
Robertson, A.	Lieutenant	77th Battalion																				9	0	0
Buckley, J.	Lieutenant	32nd Battalion																				11	0	0
Ogg, J.	Lieutenant	1st B. F. A.																				2	0	0
Sharpe, T. H.	Corporal	1st P W F																				11	0	0
Huggins, S. J.	Sgt. Major	13th Battalion			1 0 0																	11	0	0
Grove, C. R.	Sgt. Major	1st B F A			1 8 0																	5	4	8
Graham, A.	Sgt. Major	48th Highl. Bds			6 8																	11	0	0
Simpson, J. H.	Private	10th R Grens			1 0 0																	3	0	0
Weatherbie, J.	Private	80th Battalion			1 0 0 0																	10	3	4
Heller, H. D.	Private	30th Battalion			1 0 0 0																	3	0	0
Fleming, R. A.	Private	Brandon I. Co.			*																	3	0	0
			11 8	4 8 0 5	1 6 8	1 10 0	1	1 6 10 0	2 1	13 3	3 11 7	5 45 7	13 4 11	0 0 0								179	8	0

*Team. †Rifle, &c., value £25. ‡Bicycle.

§and 250 cartridges. ¶Case whiskey. α—1st Prize, Cup.

**INVENTORY OF ALL ARTICLES IN THE BISLEY BUILDING ON THE
25th JULY, 1899, AS REPORTED BY
MR. JOHN DESLAURIERS.**

- | | |
|---|---|
| 2 Engravings, "Last Shot at Wimbledon." | 24 Wash Stands. |
| 22 Selections of Photographs. | 24 Wash Basins. |
| 2 Lacrosse Sticks. | 24 Water Jugs. |
| 1 Pair of Snow Shoes. | 12 Slop Pails. |
| 1 Pair of Skates. | 6 Water Pails. |
| 2 Hockey Sticks. | 1 B. I. Maple Chest of Drawers and Glass. |
| 2 Umbrella Stands. | 3 Dominion Flags. |
| 2 Large Flower Stands. | 2 Small Tables for Parlour. |
| 12 Fire Pails. | 22 Chairs for Dining Room. |
| 1 Rocky Mountain Sheep's head. | 8 Folding Chairs. |
| 2 Verandah Chairs. | 1 Rocking Chair. |
| 2 Wolf Rugs. | 5 Large Folding Chairs. |
| 1 Moose Fur Rug. | 1 Black Chair. |
| 1 Hat Rack. | 2 Camp Chairs. |
| 6 Rubber Mats. | 48 Candles (Stock.) |
| 3 Cariboo Heads. | 44 Cotton Sheets. |
| 4 Large Leather Covered Chairs. | 24 Pillows. |
| 1 Large W. Roll Top Desk. | 4 Cretonne Curtains. |
| 1 Large " " | 1 Large Table for 22 Seats. |
| 2 Large Moose Heads. | 1 " " Oak, in Dining Room. |
| 1 Parlour Organ. | 13 Bedroom Tables. |
| 1 Large Carpet for Reception Room. | 37 " Towels. |
| 1 Steel Cooking Range. | 2 Photos of Lord Aberdeen. |
| 1 Refrigerator. | 1 Letter Rack from Manitoba. |
| 6 Bedsteads. | 1 Photograph. |
| 1 Gas Log for Fire Place. | 1 Shield of Indian Relics. |
| 1 Elk's Head. | 1 Hall Clock. |
| 1 Oak Sideboard. | 6 Bedroom Rugs. |
| 2 Cushions. | 2 Small Coal Stoves. |
| 1 Table Cloth (small.) | 1 Table in Smoking Room. |
| 1 Large Combination Hat Rack for Hall. | 1 Table for Hall up Stairs. |
| 20 Bedroom Rugs. | |

Report of the Council
OF THE
Dominion of Canada Rifle Association
1899.

The Council has the honour of presenting the 32nd Annual Report of the proceedings of the Association.

The thanks of the Association are extended to His Excellency the Right Hon. the Earl of Minto, G.C.M.G., Governor-General, for his interest in the welfare of the Association, as evinced not only by his generous donation of \$500 towards the Prize List of 1899, but by the practical suggestions as to Rifle Shooting, with which the Council has on different occasions been favoured by His Excellency.

The Association's thanks are again due to Surgeon Lt.-Colonel the Honourable F. W. Borden, Minister of Militia, for the free issue of ammunition to competitors at the Annual Prize Meeting, and for his contribution of \$100 towards the Prize List.

The Council gratefully acknowledge the obligations which the Association is under to the Right Hon. Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, High Commissioner for Canada, and to Major General Hutton, C.B., A.D.C., to the Queen, Commanding the Militia, for their substantial donations to the funds of the Association, and which enabled your Council to add two new matches of a practical nature to the Prize List at the last meeting. They also feel much indebted to Major Drummond, Scots Guards and Military Secretary, for his gift of a handsome Silver Cup, which was offered for competition in Revolver Shooting amongst Officers attending the Annual Matches. To the "Colt's Repeating Arms Co." for their generosity in presenting a Revolver for competition, and to the "Smokeless Powder Co.," of London, England, for the gift of a Silver Tea Service and \$60 as a prize in a match competed for with the ammunition manufactured by the Company. The E. B. Eddy Company, Hull, for a set of Indurated Fibre Ware as a special prize. Hiram Walker & Son, of Walkerville, Ont.,

for a Silver Cup as an Individual Prize for the year. And to the H. R. Ives Company of Montreal, for a casting of the British Coat of Arms. These donations were much appreciated and enabled your Council to prepare an attractive programme for the Matches.

The thanks of the Association are also due to :

(1) The Government and Parliament for the grant of \$10,000, voted at the last Session.

(2) To Lt.-Col. F. Massey, Chairman of Council, and to Messrs. Ahearn & Soper of Ottawa, for their donations of \$100 each towards the Prize List.

(3) To the following Banks for their Annual grants to the funds :

Bank of Montreal, Montreal.....	\$250 00
Bank of British North America, Montreal....	150 00
Canadian Bank of Commerce, Toronto.....	125 00
Merchants Bank of Canada, Montreal.....	50 00
Imperial Bank, Toronto.....	25 00
Molsons Bank, Montreal.....	25 00
Dominion Bank, Toronto.....	25 00
Bank of British Columbia, Victoria.....	25 00
Eastern Township Bank, Sherbrooke.....	25 00
Ontario Bank.....	25 00

During the past season there has been erected under the supervision of the Department of Militia and Defence a handsome building at the Rockliffe Ranges, which, with its tasty exterior, convenient quarters for the caretaker of the Range, large and commodious verandahs, dining and reception rooms, and offices for the officials of the Association, is admirably adapted for the use of competitors attending the Matches. The Dominion of Canada Rifle Association has contributed \$1,000 towards the cost. The site is both commanding and convenient and was selected by Major General Hutton, C.B.

The Council have much pleasure in recording the fact that the targets (55 in number) on the Rockliffe Ranges are now completed and equipped, and the entire Range was in use for the first time at the matches in September last. The Range itself has been much improved by the acquisition of additional land, the completion of the firing butts at 800, 900 and 1,000 yards, and the construction of the necessary roads leading to, and on the Ranges.

The Annual Matches of the Association were held on the 28th August and following days, and were on the whole fairly successful. The extreme heat experienced for two days and the wet and consequently dark weather on the last day of the Matches unfavourably affected the competitions. The attendance was large, being 424 in all, or 64 in excess of that of last year.

There were 22 Matches included in this year's Programme, and in addition to the Gold, Silver and Bronze Medals, Silver Tea Service, 13 Challenge Cups

and the British Challenge Shield, there were prizes in cash amounting to \$7,429.00. This amount was in excess of that offered in previous years, and rendered the Programme more than usually attractive.

The marking in the butts, which was partially performed by men of the Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry, was fairly satisfactory, and the Council feel that with practice these men would soon become expert markers.

The introduction of prizes for "Tyros" had a beneficial effect, as many new and young shots participated in the Matches for the first time. The "Hutton" and "Strathcona" Matches, instituted to encourage practice in rapidity of fire combined with accuracy in aim, proved very successful and popular and were largely patronized during the Meeting. The Governor-General's Match was for the first time fired in two stages, the first at 200, 500 and 600 yards, and the second at 800 and 900 yards. The unfortunate conclusion of this match, fired as it was in a heavy rain storm and consequent partial obscurity of the targets, detracted much from the interest and success which was anticipated by the introduction of a second stage in this match. To prevent a recurrence of the difficulties under which the firing took place, your Council would recommend that the Match should be fired in the earlier days of the Meeting, and that the separate stages be fired in the morning of different days.

The "Rifleite" competition was also well patronized, and the "Rifleite" ammunition exclusively used in the competition gave very general satisfaction to the competitors, Mr. Berry, representing the "Smokeless Powder Co." of London, England—the manufacturers of the "Rifleite,"—was present during the Matches.

The Steamboat service between the City and the Ranges during the Prize Meeting was not satisfactory, and made more apparent the extreme desirability of connecting the Ranges and City by means of the Electric Railway. The Council hopes that before another Meeting this connection may be accomplished.

The Council desire to acknowledge the courtesy of the Hon. the Postmaster General in establishing the necessary postal facilities on the Range, the convenience of which, was much appreciated by the Association.

The Council have to record with deep regret the death of Lt.-Col. Hon. Sir G. A. Kirkpatrick, K.C.M.G., late Lieut. Governor of Ontario and President of the Dominion Rifle Association from 1884 to 1892. They feel that in his death the Association has lost a valued and useful member, and one whose practical interest in the work and objects of the Association was of great benefit to the cause of Rifle Shooting in Canada.

The Council also regret to record the deaths of two of the Life Members of the Association, Messrs. Hugh Ryan and Frederick Gundry. These gentlemen represented the Imperial Bank and the Bank of Montreal in the list of Life Members respectively.

Your Council recommends that at the ensuing Prize Meeting of the Association, Matches in which the firing takes place at moving targets be introduced, being of the opinion that such competitions will prove to be a useful and instructive feature in Rifle Shooting.

Lt.-Colonel. F. C. Henshaw, of Montreal, formerly Chairman of the Council of the D. R. A., has intimated his intention of contributing the sum of \$500, to be distributed in prizes in these matches.

Colonel Henshaw's continued interest in Rifle Shooting, and this generous offer is a source of much satisfaction to all who are interested in the Association's welfare.

It will also be observed by the Report of the Commandant of the Bisley Team of 1899 that James Buchannan, Esq., of London, England, has made the generous offer of a prize of 100 Guineas for competition at the next Annual Prize Meeting of the Dominion Rifle Association.

In common with all Her Majesty's subjects throughout the world Canadians hail with proud satisfaction the fact that Colonial troops are being privileged to take part in the battles for freedom and liberty now being waged in South Africa. This circumstance cannot fail to arouse us to a sense of the responsibility we have assumed, and that hereafter Canada's "Soldiers of the Queen" will be recognized as an integral part of the forces of the Empire. Recognizing this responsibility, your Council realizes that the present is an important epoch in the Association's history, and would earnestly suggest that every possible effort should be put forth by the Dominion and Provincial Rifle Associations towards increasing the efficiency of the Militia Force of our Dominion. Your Council are of the opinion that in no way can this be more effectively done than by a well directed and general effort to develop and perfect the use of the Rifle by all branches of the service.

Your Council cannot close this Report without placing upon record its appreciation of the practical aid and sympathy extended to its work by the Hon. F. W. Borden, Minister of Militia and Defence. Your Council has been greatly encouraged to loyally discharge its obligations to the Riflemen of Canada by the support and confidence the Minister has accorded it; while his jealous care of all that appertains to the welfare of the Militia of Canada will long be remembered by every branch of the service.

The Council submit herewith :—

- (1). The Treasurer's Statement of Receipts and Expenditures duly audited.
- (2). The Report of Lt.-Col. Hugh H. McLean, 62nd Fusiliers, Commanding the Bisley Team of 1899, with the usual Financial and other Statements accompanying the same.

In submitting Lt.-Col. McLean's interesting Report the Council would direct attention to the suggestions made by that Officer. The large winnings of the

Team, aggregating in all the sum of £557, would appear to justify the sending of the Team direct to Bisley for practice, thus effecting a considerable saving in the Team's expenses. A small outlay in connection with furnishing the building with bedsteads, bedding, &c., will further reduce the expenses.

FINANCE.

Affiliation fees from Rifle Associations this year amounted to \$469.00 as against \$568.00 received last year, a decrease of \$99.00. The number of Rifle Associations affiliating is as follows, viz.: Provincial seven; County, Battalion and other Rifle Associations twenty-three, a decrease of six Associations as compared with 1898.

The receipts from Annual Subscribers to date amount to \$240.00, an increase of \$32.00 compared with 1898.

Associate Members fees amounted to \$348.00, showing an increase of \$60.00 from competitors as compared with 1898.

Receipts from Special donations amount to \$1,220.00, an increase of \$520.00 as compared with 1898.

Special donations from Banks amounted to \$725.00, a decrease of \$50 compared with last year.

Entry fees to Matches, including post entry fees and fines for challenge shots, &c., (less refunds) amounted to \$4,780.64, as against \$2,893.81 received last year, an increase of \$1,886.83. This is accounted for by the additional number of matches and the increased prize list of 1899.

Cash prizes, with the cost of special Gold and Silver Badges, amounted to \$7,481.20 as against \$4,718.35 distributed in 1898, an increase of \$2,762.85.

The net expenditure on account of the Bisley Team of 1899 amounted to \$4,949.90, as against \$5,528.82 in 1898, a decrease of \$578.92. This saving is made up largely by the team proceeding direct to Bisley and sailing from Canada a week later than the team of the previous year. A detailed statement of the expenditure by Lt.-Colonel Hugh H. McLean, Commanding the Team, will be found in the Appendix.

Receipts from ordinary sources for the year amounted to \$17,847.64, which with the grant of \$200.00 from the Government of British Columbia, and a special contribution of \$15 in aid of the Bisley Building, together with an advance from the Ontario Bank of \$3,432.10 exhibits a total of \$21,494.74 at credit side of the account.

The general expenditure amounted to \$21,716.98, which includes the following charges on account of the Bisley Building, of \$303.53, and \$3,106.18 in connection with the New Building at Rockliffe Ranges.

This leaves a balance on the debit side of \$222.24.

BISLEY BUILDING.

A Statement of this account will be found in Appendix, showing an expenditure during the year of \$303.53, made up principally of Caretaker's wages, ground rent, poor rates, taxes, insurance, and certain repairs, &c., carried out under the superintendence of Mr. John Deslauriers, of Ottawa, when in England the past Summer.

The Association is indebted to John Morrow, Esq., of Toronto, for a handsome Hall Clock for the Building.

It will be observed by the Treasurer's Statement that a grant of \$200 has been received from the British Columbia Government in aid of the Building Fund, which has been duly acknowledged.

The balance due the D. R. A. under this head since the erection of the Bisley Building in 1897 to date, as shown by the Statement in the Appendix, amounts to \$3,959.82.

A competent Caretaker is in charge of the Building, which, with its contents, is covered by insurance to the extent of £2,200, sterling.

The lease of the ground on which the building is erected is in the name of the President of the Dominion Rifle Association. It would seem desirable in view of the holdings of the D. R. A. that it should procure from the Federal Parliament an Act of Incorporation.

FRED. MASSEY,


LT.-COLONEL,

Chairman.


W. E. HODGINS,

LT.-COLONEL,

Secretary.



Treasurer's Statement of Accounts
FOR 1899.



DOMINION OF CANADA

STATEMENT OF

RECEIPTS.

1899

To Dominion Government :

Grant for Bisley Team and towards prize meeting of 1899	\$10,000 00
--	-------------

To Annual Subscribers ;

Received from Members	240 00
-----------------------------	--------

To Affiliation Fees :

Provincial Rifle Associations	\$175 00
County and other Rifle Associations	264 00
Fees for Bronze Medals	30 00
	469 00

To Associate Members :

Received from 348 Competitors	348 00
-------------------------------------	--------

To Special Donations :

His Excellency the Governor General, The Earl of Minto	\$500 00
Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal	250 00
Major-General Hutton, C.B., A.D.C. to the Queen	110 00
The Hon. F. W. Borden, Minister of Militia	100 00
Lt.-Colonel F. Massey, Chairman of Council	100 00
Ahearn & Soper, Ottawa	100 00
The Smokeless Powder Company, London, England	60 00
	1,220 00

To Special Donations from Banks :

Bank of Montreal	\$250 00
Bank of British North America	150 00
Canadian Bank of Commerce	125 00
Merchants Bank of Canada	50 00
Molsons Bank, Montreal	25 00
Dominion Bank, Toronto	25 00
Eastern Townships Bank, Sherbrooke	25 00
Imperial Bank of Canada, Toronto	25 00
Bank of British Columbia, Victoria, B.C.	25 00
Ontario Bank	25 00
	725 00

To Bisley Building Account :

Grant from British Columbia Government	200 00
--	--------

Carried forward	\$13,202 00
-----------------------	-------------

RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

ACCOUNTS FOR 1899.

EXPENDITURE.

SERVICES OF PREVIOUS YEARS.

Ontario Bank, balance in year 1898	\$222 10	
Taylor & Clarke, for printing Report of 1898	215 05	
Taylor & Clarke, for binding Reports of 1898	11 20	
James Leslie, for cleaning and repairing Prize Cups	3 00	
		\$451 35

BISLEY TEAM OF 1899.

Lt.-Colonel McLean, advance for expenses of Team	500 00	
Lt.-Col. McLean, for draft in England, £400 stg. @ 10 $\frac{3}{8}$ % ..	1,962 22	
National Rifle Association, for Entry Fees of Team, £116 stg. @ 9 $\frac{3}{8}$ %	565 18	
H. & A. Allan, for passages of Team to Liverpool and re- turn, 22 members at \$100 each	2,200 00	
Canadian Pacific Railway, for passages of Members of Team from Montreal to their homes	142 30	
Private R. A. Fleming, Member of Team, passage from Montreal to Brandon, Manitoba	24 00	
Canadian Pacific Railway, freight charges on two trophies from England to Ottawa, won by Surgeon-Lieut. Bertram	86 06	
John Deslauriers, advance for expenses to England as House Steward of Team	25 00	
John Deslauriers, for railway fare between Ottawa and Montreal	3 50	
John Deslauriers, for balance of account for services as Steward at Bisley	81 24	
Travelling expenses, &c., on account of Bisley Team	20 00	
G. N. Western Telegraph Co., telegrams account of Team	8 38	
C. P. Railway Telegraph Co., telegrams, " "	5 22	
A. F. Sladen, for typewriting circulars, &c. " "	4 15	
Dominion Express Co., charges on "Clarke-Kennedy" Cup	1 25	
	\$5,628 50	
Less refunded by Lt.-Colonel McLean, commanding the Bisley Team, £139.8.9 stg. @ 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	678 60	
		\$4,949 90
Carried forward		\$5,401 25

RECEIPTS.—Continued.

Brought forward			\$13,202 00
<i>To Entrance Fees to Matches :</i>			
	Entries.	Rate.	
Tyro Match	141	60	\$ 84 60
Bankers Match	407	60	244 20
Macdougall Match	393	75	294 75
Dominion of Canada Match	388	1 50	582 00
Minister of Militia Match	402	1 00	402 00
Victoria Match	398	75	298 50
Walker Match	403	75	302 25
Tyro Aggregate	133	50	66 50
Grand Aggregate	377	1 00	377 00
Governor General's Match	379	2 00	758 00
Rifleite Match	629	40	251 60
Ahearn & Soper, Series "A" Match	762	40	304 80
Extra Series "B"	432	40	172 80
Hutton Match	442	25	110 50
Strathcona Match	369	25	92 25
Revolver Match	114	25	28 50
Extra Series Aggregate Tickets	50	25	12 50
Practice Shots, Tickets	1070	05	53 50
TEAMS.			
Dominion of Canada Match	9	3 00	27 00
Minister of Militia Match	22	3 00	66 00
Walker Battalion Match	14	3 00	42 00
Kirkpatrick Match	9	5 00	45 00
Lansdowne Aggregate Match	20	3 00	60 00
Gillespie Cup Match	13	1 50	19 50
Gzowski and British Shield Match	12	4 00	48 00
London Merchants Cup Match	7	10 00	70 00
			\$4,813 75
Less refund of Entry Fees and Extra Series Tickets, as per Receipt Lists			267 53
			4,546 22
<i>To Sundries :</i>			
Post Entry Fees, &c		\$ 14 42	
Fines for Challenge Shots		220 00	
			234 42
<i>To Ammunition Account :</i>			
Received for "Colts" Revolver Ammunition, Tickets sold			15 00
<i>To Camp Account :</i>			
Received for expenses connected with the furnishing of Marquees in Camp		45 00	
Received for 1 Marquee for 1898		5 00	
			50 00
Carried forward			\$18,047 64

EXPENDITURE—Continued.

Brought forward		\$5,401 25
WORKING EXPENSES.		
<i>Pay of Staff:</i>		
Markers—Local men.....	\$122 00	
" R. R. C. I. Men and N.C.O's in in charge	334 25	
" Local N. C. Officers in charge	75 00	
Register Keepers	567 00	531 25
" N. C. Officers in charge	12 50	
Range Officers—No. 1 Pay List.....	175 75	579 50
" " No. 2	124 00	
Secretary's Office—No. 1 Pay List.....	49 00	299 75
" " No. 2	27 00	
" " No. 3	18 50	
" " " extra		
Treasurer's Office		94 50
Clerk and Assistant, sale of Extra Series Tickets.....		41 50
Statistical Office.....		22 50
Range Stores, N. C. O. in charge		84 00
Camp employees and labourers		10 00
Police and Watchmen, day and night		261 25
Orderly and Messenger		75 00
Bugler		6 00
N. C. Officer in charge of Signal Gun		5 00
Water Boys		5 00
Armourer		16 75
Surgeon in camp		10 00
Camp Quartermaster, Major Jarvis, G.G.F.G		20 00
N. C. Officers, collecting tickets.....		48 00
Supplementary Pay List, Markers and Register Keep- ers, firing off ties		40 00
		4 00
		2,154 00
RANGES.		
<i>Repairs and Renewals:</i>		
Askwith & Neville, Contractors.		
Furnishing two dummy targets.....	10 00	
Fitting up 19 targets and cleaning 15 targets, putting up streamers	25 00	
6 letter boards and painting, \$4.50; 12 let- ters painted on board, \$3.00	7 50	
Cotton for streamers, \$1.25; repairing 10 tripods, \$2.50; altering 20 targets, \$6.00	9 75	
Cotton furnished for new and old targets	23 50	
		75 75
<i>Working Charges:</i>		
Askwith & Neville, Contractors:		
1300 feet, 9½ matched boards	23 40	
1200 feet, 2×4 in. 14 to 16 boards for ropes	18 00	
Carried forward	\$41 40	\$75 75
		\$7,555 25

RECEIPTS.—Continued.

Brought forward		\$18,047 64
<i>To Special Account :</i>		
Received from Lt.-Col. G. Starke, special contribution towards the Bisley Building for 1900.....		15 00
<i>To Ontario Bank :</i>		
To Note discounted at 4 months to meet expenses and cost of the new Building at Rockliffe Ranges, in connection with the Militia Department	\$3,500 00	
Less discount	67 90	
		<u>\$3,432 10</u>
<i>To Prizes in Kind :</i>		
London Merchants' Cup	\$1,000 00	
Macdougall Cup	200 00	
Gzowski Cup	400 00	
Sir A. P. Caron Cup	200 00	
British Challenge Shield	700 00	
Lansdowne Challenge Cup	500 00	
Walker Challenge Cup	500 00	
Kirkpatrick Challenge Cup	300 00	
Davis & Sons Cup	200 00	
Hon. J. C. Patterson, ex-Minister of Militia, Cup.....	150 00	
The Gillespie Challenge Cup and Badge	150 00	
The Hon. J. M. Gibson, President's Cup.....	200 00	
		<u>4,500 00</u>
<i>To Silver and Bronze Medals :</i>		
Value of 31 Silver Medals issued at \$4.60 each	\$142 60	
" 21 Bronze " " 2.60 " 	54 60	
		<u>197 20</u>
To Balance due Ontario Bank.....		<u>222 24</u>
<hr/>		
Carried forward.....		<u>\$26,414 18</u>

EXPENDITURE—Continued.

Brought forward	\$41 40	\$75 75	\$7,555 25
2750 feet, M. C. boards	33 00		
600 feet, 1½ × 12, planed boards for seats....	10 80		
2 kegs nails, \$6.00; screws and brads, 50c..	6 50		
Shellac and spirits for targets	15 75		
Paint furnished for painting discs, &c	7 50		
Labor, papering, printing, lining and putting on bulls-eyes	39 50		
Labor, preparing for matches	73 10		
Labor during competition, flooring tents and general field work	45 20		
Fatigue man, attending latrines, &c	6 50		
	<u>\$279 15</u>		
Str. "Mansfield," Charter for trans- port, 5 days @ \$35	\$175 00		
Str. "Emile," Charter for trans- port, 5 days @ \$20	100 00		
E. G. Laverdure & Co., for use of wharf at Rockliffe	10 00		
J. M. Bell, services collecting fares Str. "Mansfield"	10 00		
	<u>\$295 00</u>		
Less O.E.Ry., proportion sale of coupon tickets	\$79 37		
Cash collected on both stea- mers for passengers	54 75		
	<u>134 12</u>		
Fatigue men and N. C. O. in charge	160 88		
Oatmeal supplied for markers	60 00		
J. P. Curry, cartage of camp stores to and from Ranges	1 25		
New Capital Ice Co., for ice supplied for markers	73 50		
Electric Baggage Transfer Co., for 3 waggons distributing ammunition & range stores..	15 00		
Electric Baggage Transfer Co., sundry trans- port service during competition	37 50		
Brown Bros., Toronto, 200 Revolver targets	22 75		
Graves Bros., hardware, pails, tins and brushes, &c	4 00		
Militia Dept., ammunition for signal gun....	61 64		
Major A. L. Jarvis, Camp Qr.-Master, horse hire and cabs	6 42		
A. Jacques, paste for targets and cartage to Ranges	10 00		
W. Nixon, meals for Dominion Police and Buglers of R. R. C. I	17 50		
Bate & Co., 50 lb. oatmeal for Markers.....	12 50		
	<u>1 50</u>		
		<u>763 59</u>	
Carried forward		\$839 34	\$7,555 25

RECEIPTS.—Continued.

Brought forward \$26,414 18

Carried forward \$26,414 18

EXPENDITURE—Continued.

Brought forward.....		\$839 34	\$7,555 25
<i>Range Sundries:</i>			
Askwith & Neville, Contractors:			
Cartage of lumber and stores during and after competition.....	26 75		
Labor, furnished after competition, dis- mantling targets, &c.....	26 50		
		\$ 53 25	
J. Boyden, Son & Co., hire of furniture and cartage.....	46 00		
R. Anderson, Telephone service at Ranges, 4 men superintending same.....	40 00		
Post Office, News Room and Correspondence Assistant from the Post Office Department...	12 50		
Telephone attendance at New Building....	5 00		
John Deslauriers, service in New Building...	5 00		
Capt. Aumond and Sergt. Burtch, services instructing Markers of the R.R.C.I.....	10 00		
T. J. Benbow, decorating Building and charge for cartage.....	8 00		
C. Scrim, for plants and flowers.....	6 00		
Carling Brewing & Malting Co., for 1 barrel beer for fatigue men from R.R.C.I.....	16 75		
Band of the 43rd Battalion, for services....	7 50		
W. Nixon, for meals supplied to the Band....	50 00		
	6 00		
		266 00	
			1,105 34
AMMUNITION ACCOUNT.			
Clerks and Assistants in charge of ammunition and its distribution.....		39 75	
R. W. Allan, Montreal, for services in charge of ammuni- tion and transport expenses.....		29 50	
Boys employed collecting empty cartridge shells.....		15 00	
Butterworth & Co., for supply of "Colt's" Revolver am- munition.....		11 00	
J. P. Curry, for cartage of ammunition to and from Ranges		15 75	
Cab hire, for Revolver ammunition to Ranges.....		1 50	
J. Donaldson, cartage of ammunition to Ranges.....		75	
			113 25
PLANT ACCOUNT.			
Askwith & Neville, Contractors:			
21 new Tripods for Ranges.....	26 25		
10 new Blackboards for Ranges.....	5 00		
10 new Scoring Boards for Ranges.....	1 50		
12 new Ammunition boxes.....	20 00		
209 tins, with painted numerals, for firing points.....	20 90		
6 Signboards, painted "ammunition".....	3 00		
16 wooden sockets.....	2 25		
Carried forward.....	78 90		\$8,773 84

RECEIPTS.—Continued.

Brought forward \$26,414 18



Carried forward \$26,414 18

EXPENDITURE—Continued.

Brought forward.....	\$78 90	\$8,773 84
20 radius rods.....	1 00	
1970 lbs. cast iron weights for targets.....	68 95	
38 first class targets, 6×9 feet.....	76 00	
Labor covering targets with cotton, &c.....	14 00	
30 Bars, connected with targets.....	3 00	
	<hr/>	241 85
R. Anderson, Electrician, 6 new telephones.....	90 00	
J. Oliver & Son, for 200 new chairs for Ranges.....	47 00	
J. M. Garland, Son & Co., for matts supplied for Ranges.....	30 90	
J. Boyden & Son, for 1 new table for building.....	4 00	
S. & H. Borbridge, for sponges, bags and 1 trunk.....	11 57	
Pritchard-Andrews Co., for stamp and pad for Treasurer.....	2 35	
The C. Ross Co., cheese cloth for decorating purposes.....	5 96	
The Eclipse Office Furniture Co., 1 office file for Secretary.....	1 50	
H. N. Bate & Son, for ½ doz. brooms.....	1 30	
	<hr/>	436 43

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

Ontario Bank, interest on overdrafts from 28th February to 30th November, 1899.....		32 30
--	--	-------

PRIZES FOR 1899.

<i>Cash Prizes:</i>		
Competitions at Ottawa.....	\$7,429 00	
Special, Cash Prize to Sgt. Hutcheson, 12th Bn., "Hutton" Match.....	2 20	
Olmsted & Hurdman, for 1 gold and 2 silver medals supplied for "Governor-General's," the "Hut- ton" and "Strathcona" matches.....	50 00	
	<hr/>	7,481 20

GENERAL EXPENDITURE.

National Rifle Association, Affiliation Fee for 1899, £5 stg. @ 10 %.....	24 69	
G. N. Western Telegraph Co., for telegrams.....	7 98	
C. P. Railway Telegraph Co., for telegrams.....	4 89	
Canadian Express Co., charges on Prize Cups.....	3 50	
Dominion Express Co., charges on Prize Cups, &c.....	14 87	
George Cox, engraving on Shield and stamping envelopes Cunningham & Co., premium of Insurance on "British Shield".....	1 50	
C. H. Thorburn, stationery and newspapers for News Marquee, &c.....	4 03	
J. Ogilvy, stationery and postage stamps.....	7 35	
James Hope & Son, stationery, &c.....	11 88	
Mortimer & Co., printing envelopes.....	71 11	
Treasurer, postages and charge collecting drafts.....	4 25	
C. R. McNeill, for typewriting correspondence.....	86	
M. G. Bristow, for stenciling notices for Secretary.....	1 25	
W. Howe, painting and lettering box for Treasurer.....	3 25	
	1 50	
Carried forward.....	<hr/>	\$162 91
		\$16,723 77

RECEIPTS.—Continued.

Brought forward \$26,414 18



Carried forward..... \$26,414 18

EXPENDITURE—Continued.

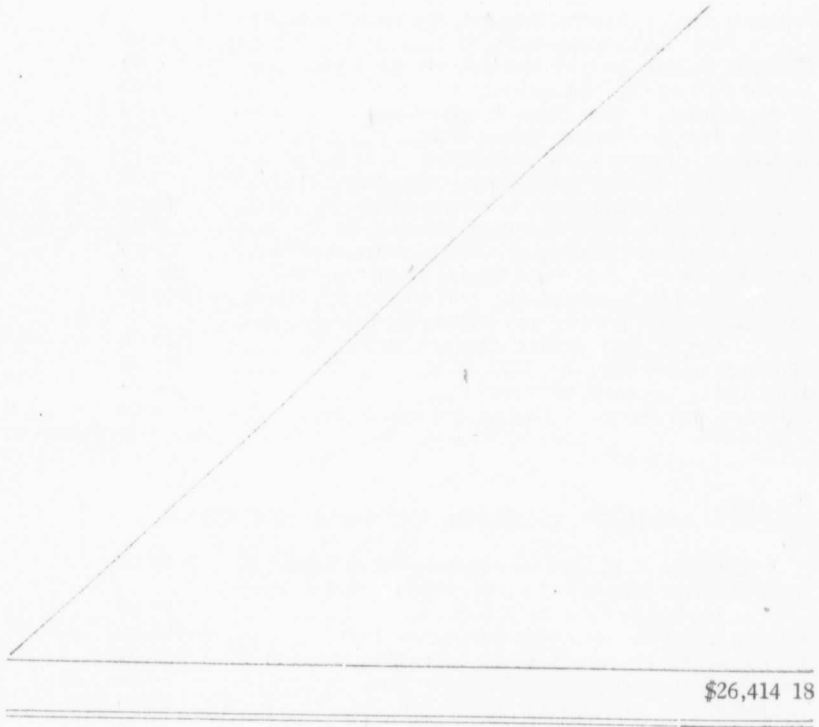
Brought forward	162 91	\$16,723 77
Volunteer Service Gazette, England, 2½ years' subscrip- tion, £2.15.0 stg. @ 9½ %	13 63	
Canadian Military Gazette, subscription for 1 year	2 00	
Journal Printing Co., advertising	4 40	
C. W. Mitchell, "Free Press" advertising	5 20	
M. Kelly, cab hire during competition	2 00	
M. Dumais, cab hire during competition	16 75	
James Leslie, cleaning and repairing prize cups	2 00	
A. G. Pittaway, photographs of ranges supplied	10 00	
George Bailey, for keys, repairing punches, &c	2 35	
Canadian Military Gazette, advertising, programme, &c	12 50	
P. W. Ellis & Co., Silver and Bronze Medals supplied	205 60	
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., rent of office for D.R.A.	120 00	
Taylor & Clarke, printing and stationery, tickets, paper, targets, programmes, circulars, cards, &c	340 70	
Allowance to Secretary for 1899	377 46	
Allowance to Treasurer for 1899	300 00	
Reporting proceedings of Meeting and typewriting	6 00	
		<u>\$1,583 50</u>

NEW PAVILLION, BUILDING, AND ROCKLIFFE RANGE,

G. L. Bouchier, C.E., making reduced plan of Range	10 00	
G. N. Western Telegraph Co., for one-half cost of erect- ing line to Rockcliffe Range	75 00	
Askwith & Neville, for work on Range in 1898	100 00	
John J. Lyons, for repairing road to Rockcliffe Range in '98	39 20	
Thomas Short, clearing ground new pavillion	50 00	
T. Lindsay, for 1 refrigerator for building	25 00	
Graves Bros., chimney ring and steel sink	4 16	
H. N. Bate & Sons, empty barrels for water supply	18 25	
A. Holland & Son, for piping building, use of generator and lighting building and camp	142 90	
A. Hall, for 1 acetyline gas generator for building	40 00	
E. G. Laverdure & Co., pumps and pipes for building	36 67	
Robert Stewart, premium of insurance on building, value of \$1,000 for 3 years	15 00	
C. D. Graham, for cab hire to and from Ranges	15 00	
W. Tassè, for cab hire	31 00	
W. Hurtubise, for cab hire	4 00	
John J. Lyon, Contractor, for building	\$2,000 00	
" " D. R. A. proportion	1,000 00	
" " Militia Department	1,500 00	
	<u>\$4,500 00</u>	
Less paid by Militia Department	2,000 00	
		<u>2,500 00</u>
		<u>\$3,106 18</u>
Carried forward		<u>\$21,413 45</u>

RECEIPTS.—*Continued.*

Brought forward \$26,414 18



\$26,414 18

Examined and found correct.

T. C. BOVILLE, *Capt.*,
43rd Battalion. } *Auditors.*
C. A. ELIOT, *Capt.*,
P. L. D. Guards. }

15th February, 1900.

EXPENDITURE—Continued.

Brought forward.....			\$21,413 45
BISLEY BUILDING, 1899.			
National Rifle Association, England :			
For poor rates on land.....	£2 6 8		
For Caretaker of building.....	3 10 0		
For gratuity to 2 men for assisting in saving building from fire....	2 0 0		
	<u>£7 16 8</u>	@ 9½ %	38 37
N. R. A. Premium of Insurance on Building for one year from June, 1899.....	<u>£5 10 0</u>	@ 10 %	27 13
N. R. A. for taxes and poor rates on			
building.....	2 15 5		
“ for ground rent, 1 year.....	5 0 0		
	<u>£ 7 15 5</u>	@ 9¾ %	38 15
N. R. A., for wages of Caretaker of building up to 25th Oct., 1899.....	<u>£15 5 0</u>	at 10 %	74 81
John Deslauriers, advance on account of repairs, &c., to Bisley Building, £25 @ 9¾ %.....			122 44
G. N. Western Telegraph Co., cable to Secretary N.R.A....			2 63
			<u>303 53</u>
Prizes in kind per contra.....		\$4,500 00	
Silver and Bronze Medals per contra.....		197 20	
			<u>4,697 20</u>
			<u>\$26,414 18</u>
1900.			
February 14th. By Balance due Ontario Bank.....			<u>\$ 222 24</u>

J. MACPHERSON,
LT.-COLONEL,
Treasurer
Dominion of Canada Rifle Association.

REVENUE FOR

1899	
To Dominion Government Grant.....	\$10,000 00
Affiliation Fees.....	469 00
Annual Subscribers.....	240 00
Associate Members.....	348 00
Special Donations.....	1,220 00
Special Donations from Banks.....	725 00
Entrance Fees to Matches, net amount, less refunds... \$4,546 22	
Post Entry Fees and Fines for Challenge Shots, &c..... 234 42	
	4,780 64
Received for furnishing Marquees in camp.....	50 00
Ammunition Account.....	15 00
	\$17,847 64

GENERAL BALANCE

To Balance as per Revenue Account above.....	\$460 45
Bisley Building Grant from British Columbia.....	200 00
Special Account, Bisley Building.....	15 00
Ontario Bank, discount of Note for \$3,500, proceeds.....	3,432 10
Balance due the Ontario Bank.....	222 24
	\$4,329 79

Examined and found correct.

T. C. BOVILLE, <i>Capt.</i> , 43rd Battalion.	}	Auditors.
C. A. ELIOT, <i>Capt.</i> ,		
P. L. D. Guards.		

ACCOUNT

1899,

1899	
By Expenditure for Bisley Team of 1899	\$4,949 90
<i>Working Expenses</i> —Prize Meeting of 1899:	
Pay of Staff	\$2,154 00
<i>Ranges:</i>	
Repairs and Renewals	\$ 75 75
Working charges	763 59
Range sundries	266 00
	1,105 34
Ammunition	3,259 34
General expenditure	113 25
Prizes in money and badges	1,583 50
Balance carried to general balance account	7,481 20
	460 45
	\$17,847 64

ACCOUNT FOR 1899.

By Expenditure on account of previous years	\$451 35
Plant Account	436 43
Bisley Building Account	303 53
New Building at Rockliffe Ranges	3,106 18
Interest Account	32 30
	\$4,329 79

J. MACPHERSON, Lt.-Colonel,
Treasurer
Dominion of Canada Rifle Association.

DOMINION OF CANADA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS FROM ORDINARY SOURCES
FOR 1898 AND 1899.

SERVICES.	1898		1899		Increase.		Decrease.	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
Government Grant.....	10,000	00	10,000	00				
Affiliation fees.....	568	00	469	00			99	00
Annual Subscribers.....	208	00	240	00	32	00		
Associate Members.....	288	00	348	00	60	00		
Special donations.....	700	00	1,220	00	520	00		
Special donations from Banks.....	775	00	725	00			50	00
Entrance fees, less refunds.....	2,829	25	4,546	22	1,716	97		
Post fees, &c., and challenge shots.....	64	56	234	42	169	86		
Interest account.....								
Ammunition account.....			15	00	15	00		
Furnishing Marquees in camp.....	90	00	50	00			40	00
Totals.....	\$15,522	81	\$17,847	64	\$2,513	83		189 00

J. MACPHERSON, LT.-COLONEL,
Treasurer
Dominion of Canada Rifle Association.

DOMINION OF CANADA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR ORDINARY SERVICES FOR 1898 AND 1899.

SERVICES.	1898		1899		Increase.		Decrease.	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
Expenditure of previous years	241	50	451	35	209	85		
Bisley Team	5,528	82	4,949	90			578	92
Working expenses, pay of staff.....	1,360	60	2,154	00	793	40		
Repairs and Renewals	7	25	75	75	68	50		
Working charges.....	400	13	763	59	363	46		
Range sundries	161	90	266	00	104	10		
Plant account and special works..	6	05	436	43	430	38		
Ammunition	59	25	113	25	54	00		
General expenses	1,370	72	1,583	50	212	78		
Prizes in money and badges.....	4,718	35	7,481	20	2,762	85		
Bisley Building account.....	3,621	21	303	53			3,317	68
Interest account			32	30	32	30		
Totals	\$17,475	78	\$18,610	80	\$5,031	62	\$3,896	60

J. MACPHERSON, LT.-COLONEL,
Treasurer
Dominion of Canada Rifle Association.

APPENDIX.

BISLEY BUILDING ACCOUNT.

1899.		
February 28. Total cost of Building to date as per Statement in D.R.A. Report, 1898		\$15,089 21
1900.		
January. Charged in D.R.A. Accounts of 1899:		
For Caretaker's wages, taxes, poor rates, ground rent, insurance, repairs, &c		303 53
		<u>\$15,392 74</u>

RECEIPTS.

1897—Dominion Government grant	\$5,000 00	
Ontario " "	500 00	
Quebec " "	500 00	
Blaiklock Bros., refund	32 92	
1898—Dominion Government grant	5,000 00	
Manitoba " "	200 00	
1899—British Columbia Govt. "	200 00	
		<u>11,432 92</u>
		<u>\$3,959 82</u>

Due to funds of the Dominion Rifle Association as follows :

1897—Due D.R.A. as per Accounts of 1897	\$235 08	
1898—Due D.R.A. as per Accounts of 1898	3,621 21	
1899—Due D.R.A. as per Accounts of 1899	103 53	
		<u>\$3,959 82</u>

J. MACPHERSON, Lt.-Colonel,
Treasurer

Dominion of Canada Rifle Association.

Ottawa, January, 1900.

Return of Articles in Charge of the Dominion of Canada Rifle Association.

REMARKS.	Silver Medals.	Bronze Medals.	M. H. Verniers.	Wind Gauges.	Fore-sight Definers.	Boxes of Colors.	Wind Lines—Set	M. H. Rifle	Back Sights.	Score Books.	Martini Rifles loaned by the N. R. A., England.
Remaining from last year, 1898.....	2	25	1	45	1	1	4	18	2	2	95
Received during the year from P. W. Ellis & Co., Toronto.....	30	25									
Total.....	32	25	1	45	1	1	4	18	2	2	95
Distributed to affiliating Rifle Associations for 1899.....	30	18									
Prize competition of 1899 in "Grand Aggregate," etc.....	1	3									
Remaining in hand.....	1	4	1	45	1	1	4	18	2	2	95

NOTE.—To be issued when applied for: Nova Scotia Rifle Association, 12; British Columbia, 8; Total, 20 Rifles, included in above.

OTTAWA, 1st February, 1900.

J. MACPHERSON, Lt.-Colonel,

Treasurer D.R.A.

**RETURN OF CHALLENGE PRIZES BELONGING TO THE DOMINION
OF CANADA RIFLE ASSOCIATION FOR 1899.**

1. LONDON MERCHANTS' CHALLENGE CUP :—	
(Presented by the Merchants of London, Eng., 1872)	\$1,000 00
Won by the Province of Manitoba Rifle Association, to be held by the President of that Association for the year.	
2. MACDOUGALL CHALLENGE CUP :—	
(Presented by Lady Macdougall, wife of the late General Sir Patrick Macdougall, K.C.M.G. 1863).....	200 00
Won by Sergeant A. Wilson, 43rd Battalion, Ottawa and Carleton Rifles, Ottawa.	
3. THE GZOWSKI CHALLENGE CUP :—	
(Presented by Colonel Sir Casimir Gzowski, A. D. C. to the Queen)	400 00
Won by the 48th Highlanders, Toronto, to be held by the Commanding Officer for the year.	
4. THE BRITISH CHALLENGE SHIELD :—	
(Presented by the Auxiliary Forces of Great Britain)	700 00
Won by the 48th Highlanders, Toronto, to be held by the Com- manding Officer for the year.	
5. THE MINISTER OF MILITIA'S CHALLENGE CUP :—	
(Presented by Sir A. P. Caron, K. C. M. G., late Minister of Militia)	200 00
Won by the 77th "Wentworth" Battalion, Dundas, Ont., to be held by the Officer Commanding for the year.	
6. THE LANSDOWNE CHALLENGE CUP :—	
(Presented by the Marquis of Lansdowne).....	500 00
Won by the 77th "Wentworth" Battalion, Dundas, Ont., to be held by the Officer Commanding for the year.	
7. THE WALKER CUP :—	
(Presented by Hiram Walker & Sons, Walkerville)	500 00
Won by the 77th "Wentworth" Battalion, Dundas, Ont., to be held by the Commanding Officer of the Corps for the year.	
Carried forward.....	\$3,500 00

Brought forward	\$3,500 00
8. THE KIRKPATRICK CHALLENGE CUP :—	
(Presented by the His Honor the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario, Lt.-Colonel the Hon. G. A. Kirkpatrick).....	300 00
Won by Military District No. 5 Team, per Staff-Sgt. J. J. Bell, 2nd Regiment Canadian Artillery, Montreal, to be held by the D.O.C. of the District for the year, (Lt.-Col. Gordon.)	
9. THE DAVIS CUP :—	
(Presented by Davis & Sons, Montreal.....	200 00
Won by the 8th Royal Rifles, Quebec, to be held by the Command- ing Officer for the year.	
10. THE HON. J. C. PATTERSON CUP :—	
(Presented by the Hon. J. C. Patterson, ex-Minister of Militia)	150 00
Won by Lieutenant D. J. C. Munroe, 44th Battalion, Thorold, Ont., to be held by him for the year.	
11. THE GILLESPIE CUP AND BADGE :—	
(Presented by T. G. Gillespie, Esq., late Secretary Canada Club, London, England).....	150 00
Won by the 48th Highlanders, Toronto, to be held for the year by the Officer Commanding.	
12. THE GIBSON CUP :—	
(Presented by Lt.-Colonel the Hon. J. M. Gibson, President of the D.R.A.).....	200 00
Won by Captain T. C. Boville, 43rd Battalion, Ottawa and Carleton Rifles, Ottawa.	
	\$4,500 00

J. MACPHERSON, LT.-COLONEL,
Treasurer D.R.A.

DOMINION OF CANADA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

Articles in Storehouse on Rockcliffe Range 3rd December, 1893.

1 Sod cutter.	Quantity of old marking discs.
26 Slates.	1 Roll of paper.
95 Ammunition boxes.	1 Office front.
7 Pool boxes.	Quantity of rope (used.)
8 Large brushes.	10 Ricøchet discs.
32 Sash brushes.	7 Newspaper fyles.
1 Set scales and weights.	10 Scoring seats.
50 Register keepers boards.	16 Metal Pails.
4 Small flags.	33 Tin paste pots.
1 Box of sponges.	9 Sets letters.
16 Ink bottles.	1 Wood mall.
20 Thirty-six-inch bullseyes.	4 Sets firing point numbers.
10 Trigger testers.	3 Water barrels.
12 Waterproof sheets.	Quantity of lumber and office fittings.
39 Tripods.	1 Set shelves.
50 Blackboards.	4 Section boards.
124 Mats.	1 Long box.
Quantity of old balance weights.	1 Box chalks.
Quantity of spotting discs and patch paper.	1 Small hand cart (at Militia Stores)

W. E. HODGINS, LT.-COLONEL,

Secretary D. R. A.

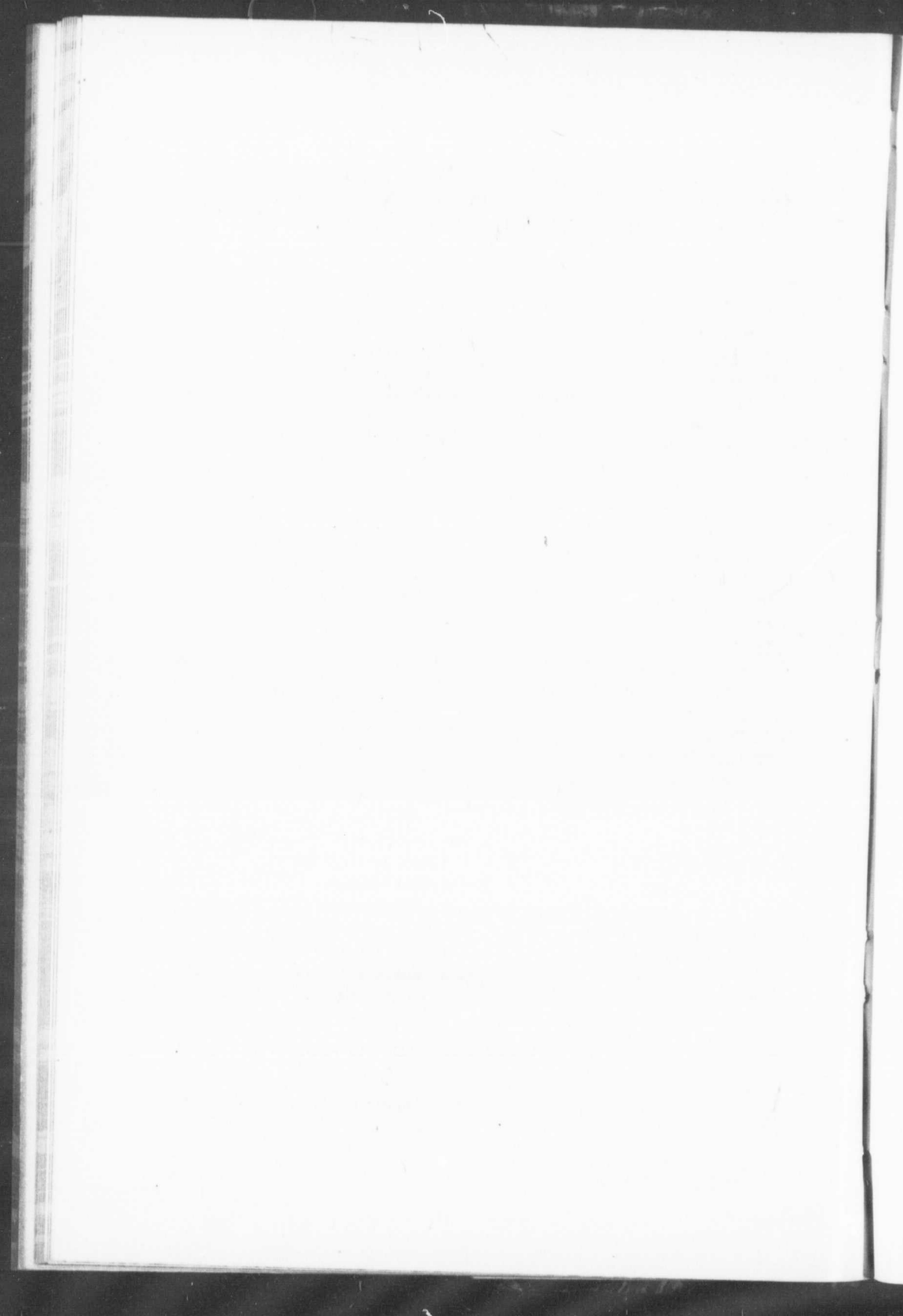
List of articles purchased during the year 1899, for the Dominion of
Canada Rifle Association, for use at Rockliffe Ranges.

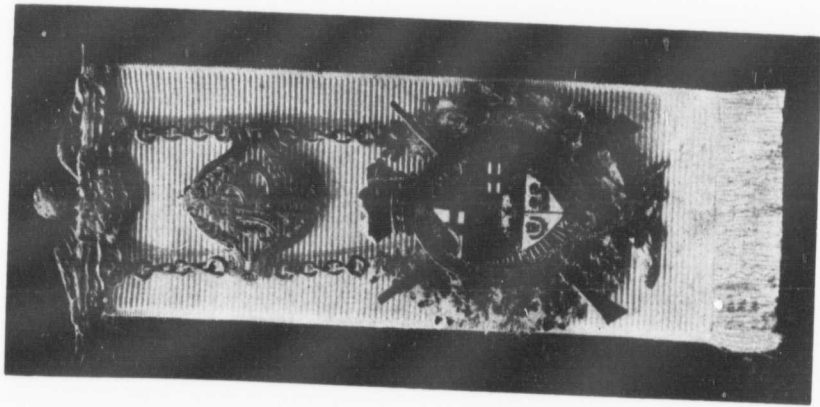
- | | |
|---|--|
| 7 Brooms. | 1 Tin box and lock. |
| 6 White Wash Brushes. | 6 Yards of brass chain. |
| 2 Trigger Testers. | 2 Foot scrapers. |
| 25 Paper holders for Register Boards. | 2 Shell bags. |
| 15 Padlocks for ammunition boxes, &c. | 1 Tack hammer. |
| 5 Doz. pint cups. | 2 Padlocks for statistical case. |
| 1 Doz. drinking cups. | 1 (Gal.) can for coal oil. |
| 5 Doz. sash tools. | 1 Oil stove, 1 saucepan, 1 qt. tin pail
and cover for Hospital Marquee. |
| 6 Tin pails. | 1 Tin box and padlock for Treasurer,
tickets, &c. |
| 1 (2 Gal.) oil can. | 20 Card signs, printed "Offices."
Lot of black and white patches.
Lot of bulls eyes, white and brown
paper.
Lot of spotting discs, 2, 4 and 8 in.
Lot of "Revolver" targets, paper. |
| A lot of matched boards, (seats
and tables,) 5850 feet about. | 1 Large table in building. |
| 21 New tripods. | 12 Empty barrels for water. |
| 10 " blackboards. | 1 " Hogshead " |
| 10 " scoring boards. | 51 New matts (size 1.) |
| 12 " ammunition boxes. | 1 " " " 4. |
| 6 Large letter boards. | 6 New telephones in addition to 6
belonging to Militia Dept. |
| 6 Sign boards, painted "ammunition"
Lot of cast iron weights, 1970 lbs. | 300 New chairs in new building. |
| 16 Wooden sockets. | 3 Bags for range officers. |
| 38 First class targets.
Lot of lumber for marquee flooring
for R.R.C.I. marquees. | 15 Small sponges. |
| 2 Cups. | 2 Large sponges. |
| 2 Jugs. | 5½ Doz. sponges. |
| 1 Granite jug. | 1 Trunk for paper and books. |
| 1 " basin. | 170 Yards cheese cloth, decorating. |
| 1 " mug. | 1 Large refrigerator. in building. |
| 1 Soap tray. | |
| 6 Conductors' punches. | |
| 2½ Doz. sponges. | |
| 7 Bas:ets. | |

JOHN MACPHERSON, LT.-COLONEL,

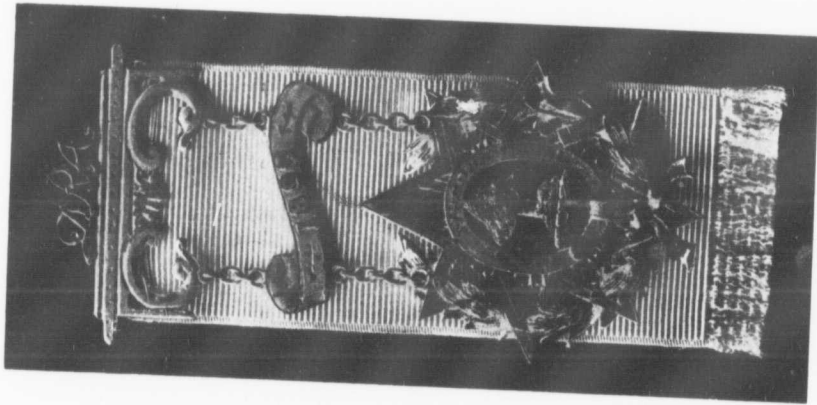
Treasurer

Dominion of Canada Rifle Association.

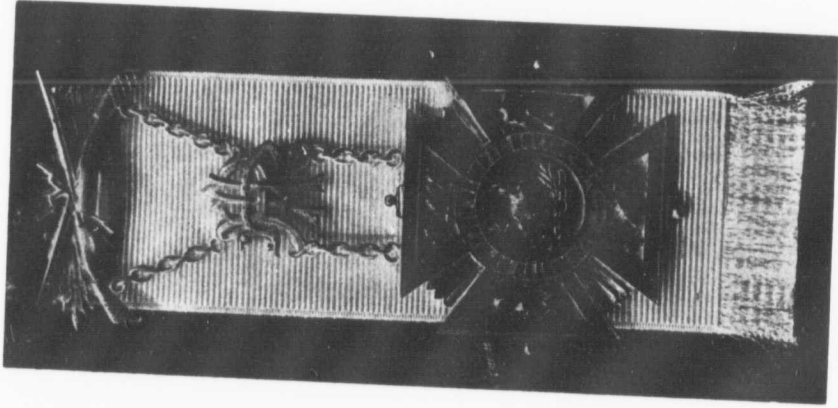




His Excellency the Governor General's
Gold Medal, 1899.



Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal—
Silver Medal, 1899.



Major-General Hutton's
Silver Medal, 1899.

MANUFACTURED BY OLMSTED & HURDMAN, JEWELLERS, OTTAWA.



1899.



DETAILS OF SHOOTING

WITH CONDITIONS OF COMPETITIONS, NAMES OF
WINNERS, SCORES AND VALUE OF PRIZES
WON IN EACH MATCH,

ALSO

WINNERS OF CHALLENGE CUPS AND MEDALS
IN PREVIOUS YEARS,

AND

NOMINAL ROLL OF OFFICERS AND MEN WHO HAVE
SERVED ON WIMBLEDON AND
BISLEY TEAMS.



PRIZE LIST.

1.—THE TYRO MATCH.

MONDAY, 28TH AUGUST, AT 11 A.M.

Value \$220.

Open to members and associate members of the Association who have not at any previous prize meeting of the N. R. A. or of the D. R. A. won an individual prize.

First prize	\$ 20 00
Second prize	15 00
Third prize	10 00
Two prizes of \$8 each	16 00
Three prizes of \$6 each	18 00
Six prizes of \$5 each	30 00
Nine prizes of \$4 each	36 00
Nineteen prizes of \$3 each	57 00
Nine prizes of \$2 each	18 00
Total 51 prizes, value	\$220 00

Entrance fee, 60 cents. Range, 600 yards. Rounds, 7. Position, any.

PRIZE WINNERS.

No.	Prize	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE.
1	\$17 50	Furze, F.	Sapper	Char. Engineers	5454555—33
2	17 50	Morse, C. E.	Sergeant	69th Bn.	5454555—33
3	10	Oliver, C. B.	Private	21st Bn.	5555355—33
4	8	Palmer, F. A.	Q.-M. Sgt	Royal Engineers	5355455—32
5	8	Nickelson, E. W.	Trumpeter	1st Regt., C. A.	5555354 32
6	6	Grant, W.	Staff Sgt	Royal Engineers	4445455—31
7	6	McCrimmon, A.	Lieutenant	7th Fusiliers	4445454—31
8	6	Weston, H. H.	Private	50th Bn.	5454454—31
9	5	Jardine, McL.	Corporal	78th Bn.	3445555—31
10	5	Baird, W.	Sergeant	93rd Bn.	5344555—31
11	5	Richardson, F.	Corporal	5th Regt., C. A.	3554455—31
12	5	Baynton, A.	Private	77th Bn.	3555355 31
13	5	McDougal, E.	Sergeant	5th Regt., C. A.	5355355—31
14	5	Shaw, A.	Lieutenant	P. E. I. Engineers	3555553—31
15	4	Watts, H.	Captain	74th Bn.	4552555—31

PRIZE WINNERS.—Continued.

No.	Prize	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE.
16	\$4	Jones, G. E. A.	Lt.-Colonel	8th Royal Rifles	5455525—31
17	4	McGowan, J. T.	Sergeant	3rd Regt., C. A.	5555254—31
18	4	Toner, J. B.	Sergeant	14th Bn.	5435445—30
19	4	Carson, —	Private	77th Bn.	4535454—30
20	4	Kennedy, R. H.	Corporal	78th Bn.	4553454—30
21	4	Zimmerman, A. F.	Lieutenant	13th Bn.	5355453—30
22	4	Graham, W. F.	Lieutenant	77th Bn.	5425545—30
23	4	Robertson, W. F.	Private	21st Bn.	4555425—30
24	3	Youhill, W. H.	Private	90th Bn.	5255544—30
25	3	Garner, Geo.	Private	2nd Q. O. R.	4555524—30
26	3	Head, W.	Lieutenant	30th Bn.	4555542—30
27	3	Davy, W. H.	Bombardier	2nd F. B., C. A.	2355555—30
28	3	McCool, Alex.	Mr.	Pembroke, Ont.	5525355—30
29	3	Guest, J.	Sergeant	Royal Engineers	5552553—30
30	3	Perry, S.	Private	10th Royal Grens.	4554434—29
31	3	Cook, W. J.	L. Corporal	10th Royal Grens.	4554353—29
32	3	Dunbar, J. S.	Major	8th Royal Rifles	5535443—29
33	3	Crowe, W.	Private	43rd Bn.	3355355—29
34	3	Fraser, A.	Sergeant	78th Bn.	2554445—29
35	3	Parkhill, F. E.	Sergeant	13th Bn.	3555425—29
36	3	Kirkpatrick, E. S.	Lieutenant	67th Bn.	4444435—28
37	3	Collins, —	Q.-M. Sgt.	39th Bn.	5433445—28
38	3	Foster, F. A.	Captain	3rd Regt., C. A.	5354434—28
39	3	Atkinson, A.	Private	77th Bn.	5335345—28
40	3	Lockhart, —	Sergeant	48th Highlanders	5534335—28
41	3	Stewart, R.	Bandsman	4th Regt., C. A.	5453335—28
42	3	Ptolmy, W. H.	Major	77th Bn.	3534553—28
43	2	Chisholm, —	Private	48th Highlanders	5533543—28
44	2	McElmon, M.	Private	93rd Bn.	4555333—28
45	2	McHardy, J.	Private	30th Bn.	4254445—28
46	2	McLean, C. W. W.	Cadet	R. M. College	5432545—28
47	2	Mossdrop, —	Sergeant	5th Regt., C. A.	5354425—28
48	2	Herring, J. H.	Captain	13th Bn.	3525544—28
49	2	Neilson, M.	Private	St. J. M. B.	3535552—28
50	2	Johnson, B.	Private	93rd Bn.	2552455—28
51	2	Beckett, L.	Sergeant	13th Bn.	4525552—28

2.—THE BANKERS' MATCH.

MONDAY, 28TH AUGUST, AT 11 A. M.

Value, \$536.00.

OPEN TO MEMBERS AND ASSOCIATE MEMBERS OF THE ASSOCIATION.

First prize	\$ 20 00
Second prize	18 00
Third prize	15 00
Three prizes of \$12 each	36 00
Four prizes of \$10 each	40 00
Six prizes of \$8 each	48 00
Nine prizes of \$6 each	54 00
Twenty-five prizes of \$5 each	125 00
Thirty-five prizes of \$4 each	140 00
85 prizes, value	\$496 00
10 prizes for Tyros (who do not gain a prize in the above List) of \$4.00 each	40 00
Total, 95 prizes value	\$536 00

Entrance fee, 60 cents. Range, 600 yards. Rounds, 7. Position, any.

PRIZE LIST.

NO.	PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE.
1	\$20	Agiar, W.	Sergeant	R. C. A.	5555555—34
2	18	Swaine, W. A.	Sergeant	14th P. W. O. R.	4555555—34
3	15	Clark, —	Gunner	1st Rgt. C. A.	5555455—34
4	12	Curran, A.	Captain	12th Bn.	5555545—34
5	12	Taylor, R. J.	Staff Sergeant	43rd Bn.	4455555—33
6	12	Deuchars, G. D.	Private	43rd Bn.	4545555—33
7	10	Fitzgerald, G.	Private	57th Bn.	5544555—33
8	10	King, W. C.	Captain	46th Bn.	5554455—33
9	10	Fleming, A. R.	Private	B. I. Co.	4555545—33
10	10	Munro, D. J. C.	Lieutenant	44th Bn.	4555545—33
11	8	Cook, W. J.	Lance Corp.	10th Royal Grens.	5554545—33
12	8	Henderson, W.	Major	48th Highlanders	5555454—33
13	8	Tink, R.	Private	G. G. F. G.	5355555—33
14	8	Peveill, A.	Corporal	63rd Bn.	5553555—33
15	8	Mitchell, T.	Col. Sergeant	13th Bn.	4545455—32
16	8	Robertson, R. A.	Lieutenant	13th Bn.	4455545—32
17	6	Complin, H. Y.	Mr.	Parry Sound.	4545545—32
18	6	Margetts, T. G.	Lieutenant	25th Bn.	4554545—32
19	6	Graham, A.	Sergeant	48th Highlanders	5554445—32
20	6	McMartin, D.	Staff Sergeant	56th Bn.	4555454—32
21	6	Frost, J. S.	Lieutenant	62nd Bn.	5545544—32
22	6	Kennedy, F.	Col. Sergeant	5th Rgt. C. A.	5545544—32
23	6	Craven, T.	Gunner	1st Rgt. C. A.	3545555—32
24	6	Carruthers, F. C.	Staff Sergeant	4th Hussars.	5455355—32

THE BANKERS' MATCH.—PRIZE WINNERS.—Continued.

No.	Prize.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE.
25	\$6	Ashall, Wm	Sergeant	2nd Q. O. R	3555545—32
26	5	Campbell, L	Sergeant	74th Bn	5555345—32
27	5	Sproule, W. H	Sergeant	43rd Bn	2555555—32
28	5	Elliott, A	Captain	12th Bn	5555255—32
29	5	Carter, R. S	Captain	93rd Bn	5555525—32
30	5	Russell, W. S	Captain	45th Bn	4544455—31
31	5	Shore, A. E	Col. Sergeant	43rd Bn	5444545—31
32	5	Cartwright, A. D.	Captain	10th Royal Grens	4454554—31
33	5	Selby, B	Private	48th Highlanders	5544454—31
34	5	Bethune, D	Col. Sergeant	5th Royal Scots	3445555—31
35	5	Inman, W. R.	Sergeant	90th Bn	3445555—31
36	5	Morse, C. E	Sergeant	69th Bn	5345455—31
37	5	Kerr, H	Corporal	48th Highlanders	5534455—31
38	5	Baynton, A.	Private	77th Bn	5453455—31
39	5	Richardson, F.	Corporal	5th Rgt. C. A.	5543455—31
40	5	Case, S	Sgt. - Major	1st Rgt. C. A.	5445355—31
41	5	Nicholls, E. M.	Private	2nd Q. O. R	5543545—31
42	5	Corrigan, R	Sergeant	59th Bn	4555345—31
43	5	Wilson, A	Captain	33rd Bn	5355544—31
44	5	Morrison, F. S	Sergeant	13th Bn	5554534—31
45	5	Cliffe, G. J.	Corporal	2nd Q. O. R	4545553—31
46	5	Treadwell, M.	Private	67th Bn	4555453—31
47	5	Bayles, T. S	Sergeant	10th Royal Grens	5545543—31
48	5	Bent, B	Lieutenant	93rd Bn	5535355—31
49	5	Gilchrist, J. W.	Lieutenant	1st B. F. A.	5355535—31
50	5	Anderson, W. P.	Lt.-Colonel	R. O	5555245—31
51	4	Curtis, C	Private	57th Bn	2555554—31
52	4	Smith, A. A	Lieutenant	59th Bn	5552554—31
53	4	Bojt, G. H.	Private	3rd Vics	5555452—31
54	4	Ross, F. B.	Major	13th Bn	4544454—30
55	4	Witty, G. A	Private	54th Bn	4545444—30
56	4	Garson, D	Sergeant	13th Bn	4434555—30
57	4	Bertram, H.	Staff Sergeant	77th Bn	4445355—30
58	4	Bradly, S. W.	Private	59th Bn	5344554—30
59	4	McCrimmon, W. A.	Lieutenant	7th Fusiliers	5534454—30
60	4	Marris, H.	Sergeant	13th Bn	5435544—30
61	4	Parkhill, T. E	Sergeant	13th Bn	4555344—30
62	4	Moodie, R.	Private	G. G. F. G	4554453—30
63	4	Swift, A. E.	Lieutenant	8th R. R	5454453—30
64	4	Broadhurst, J.	Sergeant	5th Royal Scots	4455543—30
65	4	Smith, J. C	Sergeant	48th Highlanders	5533455—30
66	4	Davidson, W. J.	Private	10th Royal Grens	3355545—30
67	4	Leask, J. L	Private	2nd Q. O. R	5335545—30
68	4	Carter, B. G.	Private	93rd Bn	3555345—30
69	4	Hutcheson, J. E.	Captain	43rd Bn	3555345—30
70	4	Graham, W. F	Lieutenant	77th Bn	3535554—30
71	4	Tyers, H.	Private	10th Royal Grens	3555354—30
72	4	Mortimer, J	Sergeant	10th Royal Grens	5455353—30
73	4	McLaren, H	Private	48th Highlanders	5545353—30

THE BANKERS' MATCH.—PRIZE WINNERS—*Continued.*

No.	Prize.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE.
74	4	English, H. A.....	Private	77th Bn	3555543—30
75	4	McVittie, J.	Sergeant	48th Highlanders	5545533—30
76	4	Holt, W. M.....	Lieutenant ..	19th Bn	4452555—30
77	4	Davidson, W.....	Sergeant	1st P. W. R. F	5424555—30
78	4	Igelstrom, F. J.....	Private	2nd Q. O. Rifles.....	4255545—30
79	4	Dunbar, J. S.....	Major	8th Royal Rifles	5245554—30
80	4	Clark, C. H.....	Staff Sergeant	53rd Bn.....	4525554—30
81	4	Gould, W.....	Private	30th Bn	4552554—30
82	4	Pentland, J. B.....	Private	57th Bn	2553555—30
83	4	Hartley, R.....	Private	8th Royal Rifles	5355552—30
84	4	White, W. C.....	Trooper	4th Hussars.....	4544444—29
85	4	Kent, H. V.....	Surg. Major ..	78th Bn	3454445—29
TYROS.					
86	4	McLaren, P. D.....	Captain.....	30th Bn	4354454—29
87	4	Allan, J. R.....	Captain.....	P. E. I. Eng.....	4543454—29
88	4	Kendall, C.....	Sergeant	5th Rgt. C. A.....	4554443—29
89	4	McCool, A.....	Mr.	Pembroke	3344555—29
90	4	Harmon, R.....	Corporal	1st Regt. C. A	3543455—29
91	4	Chisholm,	Corporal	48th Highlanders	4354355—29
92	4	Gardner, F.....	Col. Sergt.....	53rd Bn.....	5543534—29
93	4	Fraser, A.....	Sergeant	78th Bn.....	5355443—29
94	4	Johnson, B.....	Private	93rd Bn.....	2535545—29
95	4	Carson,	Private	77th Bn.....	5245535—29

3.—THE MACDOUGALL CHALLENGE CUP MATCH.

MONDAY, 28TH AUGUST, AT 1.15 P.M., IN UNIFORM.

The Cup presented by Lady Macdougall, and \$532.00 added by the D. R. A.

Open to efficient members of the Active Militia; Members of the Staff, and of the Reserve of Officers and Unattached List; Officers of the Active Force who have retired retaining rank; the North West Mounted Police and to all Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of Her Majesty's Regular Army and Navy stationed in Canada, who are also members of the Association. The Cup to be the property of the member winning it *twice* consecutively.

First prize, the Cup and	\$25 00
Second prize	20 00
Third prize	15 00
Two prizes of \$12 each	24 00
Five prizes of \$10 each	50 00
Seven prizes of \$8 each	56 00
Ten prizes of \$6 each	60 00
Twenty-two prizes of \$5 each	110 00
Thirty-three prizes of \$4 each	132 00
82 prizes, the Cup, and	\$492 00
Ten prizes for Tyros (who do not gain a prize in the above List) of \$4.00	40 00
Total, 92 prizes, the Cup, and	\$532 00

Entrance fee, 75 cents.

Ranges, 200 and 600 yards; 7 rounds at each range; position, standing or kneeling at 200 yards; and any at 600 yards.

N.B.—The Cup to be held by the winner for the year, and to be returned to the Treasurer of the D. R. A. on or before the 25th August, 1900.

PRIZE LIST.

No.	Prize.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	200 YDS.	600 YDS.	Gr. T'l
	Cup						
1	\$25	Wilson, A.	Sergeant...	43rd Bn.....	4455555-33	4555555-34	
2	20	Bertram, T. A.	Surg. Lt....	77th Bn.....	4545555-33	5455555-34	67
3	15	Rennie, R.	Captain.....	2nd Q O R	4445455-31	5555555-35	66
4	12	Crowe, C. R.	Staff Sgt...	1st B F A.	4454555-32	5555545-34	66
5	12	Mitchell, C. N.	Captain.....	Ret. List...	5554545-33	5454555-33	66
6	10	Langstroth, L. A.	Private	74th Bn.....	5554554-33	5555535-33	66
7	10	Robertson, A.	Lieutenant	77th Bn.....	5455555-34	2555555-32	66
8	10	Huggins, S. J.	Sgt. Major	13th Bn.....	4545454-31	5555455-34	65
9	10	Robertson, R. A.	Lieutenant	13th Bn.....	5445445-31	5555554-34	65
10	10	McVittie, J.	Sergeant...	48th High.	4555554-33	3545555-32	65
11	8	Fleming, A. R.	Private	B. I. Co	4454454-30	5455555-34	64
12	8	Leask, J. L.	Private	2nd Q O R	3444555-30	4555555-34	64
13	8	Vermilyea, S. W.	Captain.....	15th Bn.....	3554445-30	4555555-34	64
14	8	Allen, F. N.	Private	7th Fus.	4555444-31	5445555-33	64
15	8	Davidson, W. H.	Captain.....	8th R. R.	5454544-31	4555455-33	64
16	8	Cartwright, A. D.	Captain	10th R. G.	5544544-31	4555455-33	64
17	8	Smith, J. C.	Sergeant...	48th High.	4545545-32	5435555-32	64
18	6	Tyers, H.	Private	10th R. G.	4455545-32	5553545-32	64
19	6	Smith, A. A.	Lieutenant	59th Bn.....	4554545-32	5545535-32	64
20	6	Davidson, W. J.	Private	10th R. G.	5552555-32	4455455-32	64
21	6	Marks, J. W.	Staff Sgt...	1st P W F.	4545555-33	5544445-31	64
22	6	Morison, F. S.	Sergeant...	13th Bn.....	4555455-33	5455534-31	64
23	6	Moore, W. F.	Private	77th Bn.....	5444543-29	5555554-34	63
24	6	Iglestrom, F. J.	Private	2nd Q O R	4454445-30	5455455-33	63
25	6	Baird, O. N.	Sgt. Major..	Ch. Eng	4455454-31	3455555-32	63

THE MACDOUGALL MATCH—PRIZE WINNERS—Continued.

No.	Prize.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	200 YDS.	600 YDS.	Gr. Tl
26	\$6	Grant, W.	Staff Sgt.	Royal Eng.	5544454-31	3545555-32	63
27	5	Swaine, W. A.	Sergeant	14th Bn.	5345545-31	5455544-32	63
28	5	Hilton, W.	Private	57th Bn.	3554545-31	5553554-32	63
29	5	Gilroy R.	Sergeant	90th Bn.	4455545-32	4444555-31	63
30	5	Taylor, R. J.	Staff Sgt.	43rd Bn.	4555454-32	5445535-31	63
31	5	Morse, C. E.	Sergeant	69th Bn.	4455545-32	5345554-31	63
32	5	Lettice, W. H.	Sergeant	5th R.C.A.	5544455-42	4535554-31	63
33	5	Goudie, J. G.	Private	8th R. R.	5554445-32	5355553-31	63
34	5	Drysdale, J.	Col. Sgt.	1st P.W.F.	4445555-32	5524555-31	63
35	5	Ashall, W.	Sergeant	2nd Q O R	5545454-32	5555524-31	63
36	5	Marris, H.	Sergeant	13th Bn.	4555554-33	4545525-30	63
37	5	Manning, J.	Captain	Res. O	5455554-33	5535552-30	63
38	5	Healy, M. H.	Captain	54th Bn.	4544444-29	5544555-33	62
39	5	Wilson, S. T.	Lieutenant	63rd Bn.	4543544-29	5545455-33	62
40	5	Moodie, R.	Private	G G F G.	5355434-29	5555544-33	62
41	5	Moore, W. P.	Major	20th Bn.	3355445-29	5555553-33	62
42	5	McConnell, S. G.	Private	43rd Bn.	4544444-30	5544545-32	62
43	5	Pauset, S. T.	Private	77th Bn.	4445553-30	5355545-32	62
44	5	Suckling, J.	Captain	78th Bn.	4545454-31	3454555-31	62
45	5	Mitchell, T.	Col. Sgt.	13th Bn.	4554454-31	5354455-31	62
46	5	Inman, W. R.	Sergeant	90th Bn.	4545544-31	5544553-31	62
47	5	Miller, W.	Gunner	5th R C A.	4554454-31	2455555-31	62
48	5	Armstrong, P.	Sergeant	10th R. G.	5545445-32	4535355-30	62
49	4	Stewart, R.	Bandsman	4th R.C.A.	5555444-32	5254554-30	62
50	4	Mitchell, T.	Captain	12th Bn.	5444555-32	5535255-30	62
51	4	Kirkpatrick, A. T.	Captain	2nd Q O R	4455555-33	3455345-29	62
52	4	Wynne, J. R.	Captain	90th Bn.	4344544-28	4455555-33	61
53	4	Abbott, J. F.	Private	59th Bn.	3453544-28	5555454-33	61
54	4	Crooks, A. D.	Lieutenant	2nd Q O R	4444445-29	5554355-32	61
55	4	Gordon, J.	Qr. M. Sgt.	22nd Bn.	4444544-29	5555543-32	61
56	4	Drysdale, W.	Private	1st P.W.F.	5544443-29	5345555-32	61
57	4	Armstrong, C.	Sergeant	10th R. G.	4454453-29	5455535-32	61
58	4	Weatherbie, J.	Private	82nd Bn.	5455442-29	5454455-32	61
59	4	Deuchars, G. D.	Private	43rd Bn.	4454445-30	5544454-31	61
60	4	Ross, W. L.	Lieutenant	13th Bn.	5445444-30	4543555-51	61
61	4	Sharpe, G. W.	Gunner	2nd R C A.	4454445-30	5545345-31	61
62	4	Stevenson, J. S.	Private	43rd Bn.	3554445-30	5544544-31	61
63	4	Palmer, F. A.	Qr. M Sgt.	Royal Eng.	4455444-30	5545534-31	61
64	4	Carter, J. S.	Captain	93rd Bn.	5544435-30	5535445-31	61
65	4	Atkinson, B.	Corporal	30th Bn.	4454454-30	5254555-31	61
66	4	Russell, W. S.	Captain	45th Bn.	2455545-30	5554435-31	61
67	4	Acorn, J. H. C.	Lieutenant	82nd Bn.	4455354-30	5525554-31	61
68	4	Shore, A. E.	Col. Sgt.	43rd Bn.	2445555-30	4553554-31	61
69	4	Spencer, C. W.	Sergeant	13th Bn.	4455544-31	4434555-30	61
70	4	Weir, F. E.	Col. Sgt.	37th Bn.	5444545-31	5543535-30	61
71	4	Davison, H. M.	Major	4th R.C.A.	5445455-32	5542445-29	61
72	4	Reid, J.	Private	77th Bn.	5455544-32	4524554-29	61
73	4	Bent, B.	Lieutenant	93rd Bn.	4554545-32	4552355-29	61
74	4	Burns, C. T.	Gunner	1st R.C.A.	5445545-32	4255535-29	61

THE MACDOUGALL MATCH—PRIZE WINNERS—Continued.

No.	Prize.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	200 YDS.	600 YDS.	Gr. T.†
75	\$4	Fraser, A.....	Sergeant...	78th Bn.....	4444443--27	5454555--33	60
76	4	Davidson, W.....	Sergeant...	48th High..	4444444--28	5445554--32	60
77	4	Parkhill, T. E.....	Sergeant...	13th Bn.....	4454344--28	4455455--32	60
78	4	Blair, H. C.....	Lieutenant	78th Bn.....	4444444--28	5545553--32	60
79	4	Carruthers, F. C.....	Staff Sgt...	4th Huss....	4345444--28	2555555--32	60
80	4	Sleeman, W. F.....	Gunner.....	1st B F A..	4444445--29	4545355--31	60
81	4	Hunter, A. S.....	Staff Sgt...	56th Bn.....	5544434--29	4355545--31	60
82	4	Ross, F. B.....	Major.....	13th Bn.....	4454543--29	5553445--31	60
TYROS.							
83	4	Treadwell, N.....	Private.....	67th Bn.....	5444444--29	4555435--31	60
84	4	Perry, S.....	Private.....	10th R G....	4453445--29	5534554--31	60
85	4	Vercoe, F. H.....	Lieutenant	R M C.....	4254455--29	5345455--31	60
86	4	Tite, J. R.....	Lieutenant	5th R C A..	4444555--31	3455552--29	60
87	4	Head, Wm.....	Lieutenant	30th Bn....	4455554--32	5554342--28	60
88	4	Richardson, F.....	Corporal...	5th R C A..	3444344--26	4555554--33	59
89	4	McCrimmon, W. A.....	Lieutenant	7th Fus....	3442544--26	5454555--33	59
90	4	Agius, W.....	Sergeant...	R C A.....	5555354--32	4434444--27	59
91	4	Crowe, W.....	Private.....	43rd Bn.....	3444445--28	2555554--31	59
92	4	Oliver, C. B.....	Private.....	21st Bn....	3555354--30	4555343--29	59

Number of entries, 393.

4. THE DOMINION OF CANADA MATCH.

200 YARDS ON MONDAY, 28TH AUGUST, AT 4.15 P.M.

500 YARDS ON TUESDAY, 29TH AUGUST. AT 8.30 A.M.

IN UNIFORM.

A Cup presented by the Hon. J. C. Patterson, late Minister of Militia, which will become the property of the member winning it *twice* consecutively, a Challenge Cup presented by Messrs. Davis & Son, of Montreal, and \$760 added by the D. R. A.

Open to all efficient members of the Active Militia, &c., as stipulated in the conditions of the Macdougall Match.

The Davis and Son's Cup will be awarded to that Corps or Battalion having *six* members competing for individual prizes, whose scores shall, collectively, make the highest aggregate.

The Cup becomes the property of the Corps or Battalion whose team wins it *three* times in *five* years.

First prize, Patterson Cup, and	\$ 25 00
Second prize	20 00
Two prizes of \$18 each.....	36 00
Two prizes of \$16 each.....	32 00
Two prizes of \$14 each.....	28 00
Three prizes of \$12 each.....	36 00
Six prizes of \$10 each.....	60 00
Ten prizes of \$8 each	80 00
Fourteen prizes of of \$6 each.....	84 00
Nineteen prizes of \$5 each.....	95 00
Fifty-one prizes of \$4 each.....	204 00
111 prizes, value	\$700 00
Fifteen prizes for Tyros (who do not gain a prize in the above List) of \$4.00.....	\$60 00
Total, 126 prizes, value.....	\$760 00

Entrance fee, \$1.50. Teams, \$3.00.

Ranges, 200, 500 and 600 yards ; 7 rounds at each range ; Position, at 200 yards, standing or kneeling ; at 500 yards, any, with head to target ; at 600 yards, any.

DOMINION OF CANADA MATCH.--INDIVIDUAL PRIZE WINNERS.

Prize.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE. 200 Yards.	SCORE. 500 Yards.	SCORE. 600 Yards.	Grand Total.
1	Munro, D. J. C	Lieutenant	44th Bn.	5544455-32	4555555-34	5555444-32	98
2	Mitchell, C. N	Captain	Retired List	4555445-32	5544455-32	5545455-33	97
3	Marris, H	Sergeant	13th Bn	4554555-33	552545-31	5455545-33	97
4	Langstroth, L. A	Private	74th Bn	4545554-32	5545555-34	3455554-31	97
5	Annand, W. J	Corporal	43rd Bn	4555555-34	4555555-34	5255552-29	97
6	Davidson, R. J	Lieutenant	8th Royal Rifles	3555444-30	4543555-31	5555555-35	96
7	Hartly, R	Private	8th Royal Rifles	4454544-30	5555555-35	4555534-31	96
8	Wetmore, O. W	Captain	74th Bn	5554455-33	5555555-35	4355542-28	96
9	Davidson, W	Sergeant	48th Highlanders	5445444-30	5255555-32	5534554-33	95
10	Runions, G. W	Captain	59th Bn.	5544445-31	3355544-31	555454-33	95
11	Armstrong, P	Sergeant	10th Royal Grens	5554545-33	3355554-30	545454-32	95
12	Blatch, G. L.	Private	43rd Bn	4345555-31	5545455-33	5544544-31	95
13	Stewart, R	Bandisman	4th R. C. A	4455545-32	4555355-32	4554553-31	95
14	Bent, B.	Lieutenant	93rd Bn.	5454545-32	3555455-32	5535553-31	95
15	Skedden, E	Col. Sergeant	13th Bn.	5554455-33	5435554-31	5545435-31	95
16	Swift, A. E	Lieutenant	8th Royal Rifles	5554454-32	5554455-33	5545254-30	95
17	English, H. A	Private	77th Bn	4554555-33	5554544-32	5255454-30	95
18	Campbell, L.	Sergeant	74th Bn	5545553-32	5555554-34	5425535-29	95
19	Oggs, John	Lieutenant	1st B. F. A	5545544-32	2445554-29	5555455-33	94
20	Milligan, G	Private	14th Bn	5545544-29	5544555-33	5445545-32	94
21	Leggo, W. A.	Private	43rd Bn	5454454-31	5434555-31	4445555-32	94
22	Allen, F. N.	Private	7th Fusiliers	4554453-30	5544555-33	4455535-31	94
23	Kerr, H.	Corporal	48th Highlanders	5445543-30	5545554-33	5455543-31	94
24	Chamberlin, J. C.	Lieutenant	Reserve Officers	5445543-30	5535555-33	5435554-31	94
25	Mercer, M. S.	Captain	2nd Q. O. R.	5445454-31	5535545-32	5453455-31	94

DOMINION OF CANADA MATCH-INDIVIDUAL PRIZE WINNERS--Continued.

Σ	Prize.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE. 200 Yards.	SCORE. 500 Yards.	SCORE. 600 Yards.	Total.
26	\$8	Crooks, A. D.	Lieutenant	2nd Q. O. R.	5545545-33	5335554-30	4453555-31	94
27	8	Carruthers, J. C.	Staff Sgt	4th Hussars.	5554545-33	5245545-30	5345554-31	94
28	6	Fleming, A.	Private	Brandon I. Co.	4555545-33	5444554-31	5245554-30	94
29	6	Miller, W.	Gunner	5th R. C. A.	5455554-33	5354554-31	5552355-30	94
30	6	Swaine, W. A.	Sergeant	14th Bn.	4444555-31	5555545-34	5245454-29	94
31	6	Goudie, J. G.	Private	8th Royal Rifles	5554455-33	5225555-32	5435552-29	94
32	6	C.owe, J.	Captain	30th Bn.	5555455-34	4535555-32	5534443-28	93
33	6	Scott, C. S.	Private	43rd Bn.	5445544-31	5545443-30	5545454-32	93
34	6	Wilson, A.	Captain	33rd Bn.	5445435-30	3554555-32	5544355-31	93
35	6	Graham, W. F.	Lieutenant	77th Bn.	4552455-30	3545555-32	3545545-31	93
36	6	Lumley, W.	Private	21st Bn.	4544555-32	5354553-30	5555245-31	93
37	6	Reid, J.	Private	77th Bn.	5445555-33	3335555-29	5534554-31	93
38	6	Sleeman, W. F.	Gunner	1st B. F. A.	4444544-29	4555555-34	4355454-30	93
39	6	Gilroy, A.	Sergeant	90th Bn.	4545554-32	3553555-31	4455354-30	93
40	6	Gaudin, T.	Private	1st P. W. R. F.	5444454-30	5455555-34	4353545-29	93
41	6	Jones, G. E. A.	Lt.-Colonel	8th Royal Rifles.	5454554-32	4554555-33	5444425-28	93
42	5	Margetts, T. G.	Lieutenant	25th Bn.	3545555-32	5555555-35	4342454-26	93
43	5	King, W. C.	Captain	46th Bn.	4455554-32	5433554-27	5555454-33	92
44	5	Vermilyea, S. W.	Captain	15th Bn.	3445445-29	3544555-31	4554455-32	92
45	5	Curran, A.	Captain	12th Bn.	5545545-33	5235435-27	5355554-32	92
46	5	Bennett, W. E.	Private	4444444-28	5455545-33	5455543-31	92	
47	5	Dover, J.	Captain	78th Bn.	4453445-29	5454455-32	5355535-31	92
48	5	Drysdale, W.	Private	1st P. W. R. F.	3454544-29	2555555-32	5555335-31	92
49	5	Runions, E.	Private	59th Bn.	4445444-30	5555544-31	5444545-31	92
50	5	Milligan, W. P.	Captain	46th Bn.	5355544-31	4545435-30	4545454-31	92
51	5	Leask, J. L.	Private	2nd Q. O. R.	4455454-31	3535555-31	5533554-30	92
52	5	White, W. C.	Trooper	4th Hussars	5554345-31	5533555-31	4525545-30	92

53	Buckley, J	Lieutenant	4545554-32	4552554-30	3455445-30	92
54	Guest, J	Sergeant	4545555-33	5442455-29	5453454-30	92
55	Bodley, S. W	Bombardier	4345455-30	3555555-33	455244-29	92
56	Mitchell, T	Captain	4455544-31	3555455-32	3554444-29	92
57	Crowe, C. R	Staff Sgt	5455454-32	5353555-31	5532455-29	92
58	McNeilly, H. R	Sergeant	4445445-30	5455555-34	5344534-28	92
59	McLaren, H...	Private	5554444-32	5555455-34	4444352-26	92
60	Moore, J. A	Sergeant	4454445-30	4255245-27	5545555-34	91
61	Carrall, T	Corporal	3345254-26	5453555-32	5555555-33	91
62	Case, S	Sgt. Major	5444554-31	3553353-27	5555555-33	91
63	Mumford, C	Q.-M. Sgt	4544544-30	5543355-30	5544535-31	91
64	Morrice, C. L	Private	5554444-31	5555555-30	3455544-30	91
65	Smith, A. A	Lieutenant	4544444-29	5454555-33	5353535-29	91
66	Bolt, G. H	Private	4454444-29	4555555-34	3445255-28	91
67	Davidson, J. M.	3rd Victorias	4444554-30	4555555-35	5223555-27	91
68	McCrimmon, W. A	Lieutenant	4444554-30	5555544-33	5025555-27	91
69	Tink, R.	Lieutenant	4445555-31	2555555-32	5352353-26	91
70	Acorn, J. H. C	Private	5445555-33	2555555-32	5554455-31	90
71	Mortimer, G	Lieutenant	5555554-34	5545525-31	4255523-26	91
72	Love, T	Sergeant	4454443-28	4455455-32	5554425-30	90
73	Pentland, J. B	L. Corporal	4454345-29	5435455-31	5354544-30	90
74	McRae, F. B.	Private	5544444-30	5334555-30	4354455-30	90
75	Bertram, T. A.	Surg. Lieutenant	4445444-29	5544554-32	0545555-29	90
76	McNabb, S. D	Col. Sergt.	4454453-29	5454455-32	5344553-29	90
77	McDonald, H	Q.-M. Sgt	4544454-30	5542555-31	5535344-29	90
78	Craven, T	Gunner	4544555-32	3444554-29	4454552-29	90
79	Davidson, J. M.	Lieutenant	5453354-29	3555555-33	4335553-28	90
80	Black, A. S.	Q.-M. Sgt.	4544444-29	5555454-33	2355445-28	90
81	Kirkpatrick, A. T.	Captain	4545445-31	5555445-31	3535255-28	90
82	Elliott, W.	Corporal	4444445-29	5555545-34	3225555-28	90
83	Broadhurst, J.	Sergeant	4545545-32	3454555-31	5525235-27	90
84	McVittie, J. M.	Sergeant	5454454-31	5554545-33	3443435-26	90
85	Carter, R. S.	Captain	4544455-31	5555555-35	4433244-24	90
86	Elliott, A.	93rd Bn	5454444-30	5543524-28	4545553-31	89
87	Dillon, R.	12th Bn	4354454-29	5453454-30	4454445-30	89
88	Huton, J.	Captain	4453445-29	5235555-30	2544555-30	89
		Sgt. Major				
		4th Hussars				

DOMINION OF CANADA MATCH—INDIVIDUAL PRIZE WINNERS—Continued.

No.	Prize.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE. 200 Yards.	SCORE. 500 Yards.	SCORE. 600 Yards.	Grand Total.
89	\$4	Hilton, W.	Private	57th Bn.	544454—30	5335545—30	4555550—29	89
90	4	Clarke, J. Y.	Private	1st P. W. R. F.	4545544—31	3553454—29	4355255—29	89
91	4	Risteen, F. H.	Private	71st Bn.	4443444—27	4555555—34	3844455—28	89
92	4	Moore, W. P.	Major	20th Bn.	4534544—29	4544555—32	4345255—28	89
93	4	Weatherbie, J.	Private	82nd Bn.	4445544—30	2455555—31	5353435—28	89
94	4	Clark, C. N.	Staff Sgt	53rd Bn.	5544555—33	5532244—28	3553534—28	89
95	4	Bayles, T. S.	Sergeant	10th Royal Grens.	4443445—28	5554555—34	5233545—27	89
96	4	Cameron, D.	Private	57th Bn.	3544445—29	5545545—33	4254444—27	89
97	4	Baird, O. N.	Sgt. Major	Charlottetown Eng.	4544454—30	5444554—32	3335355—27	89
98	4	Davidson, W. J.	Private	10th Royal Grens.	5455435—31	5455525—31	4253454—27	89
99	4	Inman, W. R.	Sergeant	90th Bn.	4554554—32	3544545—30	4432545—27	89
100	4	Boville, T. C.	Captain	43rd Bn.	4444555—31	5454545—32	4424543—26	89
101	4	Wickerson, E. W.	Gunner	1st R. C. A.	5555444—32	4445455—31	4544054—26	89
102	4	Lettice, W. H.	Sergeant	5th R. C. A.	4554545—32	4554454—31	5343443—26	89
103	4	Manning, J.	Captain	Reserve Officers	5545454—32	5354455—31	5542532—26	89
104	4	Burns, C. T.	Gunner	1st R. C. A.	5555545—34	5253345—29	2443535—26	89
105	4	Peverill, A.	Corporal	63rd Bn.	4555454—32	4544555—32	3355324—25	89
106	4	Gilchrist, J. W.	Lieutenant	1st B. F. A.	4555445—32	3543555—32	2224555—25	89
107	4	Blackburn, T. A.	Major	78th Bn.	5545554—33	3544455—31	4552432—25	89
108	4	Mason, W. T.	Private	43rd Bn.	3554554—31	5555554—34	5405532—24	89
109	4	Drysdale, J.	Col. Sergeant	1st P. W. R. F.	4544545—31	5455555—34	3244434—24	89
110	4	Hodgson, T.	Private	45th Bn.	4543544—29	5535224—26	5544555—33	88
111	4	Quinney, J.	Sergeant	43rd Bn.	3334455—27	2555525—29	4444555—32	88
TYROS.								
112	4	Johnson, B.	Private	93rd Bn.	4555444—31	4533455—29	3345553—28	88
113	4	McLaren, P. D.	Captain	30th Bn.	4445544—30	5255545—31	3335445—27	88

114	4	Creggan, W.	Sergeant	14th Bn	5454544—31	3535455—30	4452345—27	88
115	4	Gardner, F.	Col. Sergeant	53rd Bn	4445545—31	4555254—30	5454252—27	88
116	4	Atkinson, B.	Corporal	30th Bn.	4544454—30	5545445—32	4433255—26	88
117	4	Phillips, J.	Staff Sgt	10th Royal Grens	5444454—30	5354555—32	4543325—26	88
118	4	Kent, H. V.	Surg.-Major	78th Bn	4445555—32	5555335—31	4335244—25	88
119	4	Jardine, McL	Corporal	78th Bn.	4455345—30	4523554—28	5534534—29	87
120	4	Head, W	Lieutenant	30th Bn.	4554445—31	2553454—28	5534425—28	87
121	4	Shaw, M. A	Lieutenant	82nd Bn.	4544445—30	4444545—30	5454324—27	87
122	4	Woodroffe —	Bandsman	48th Highlanders	4454554—31	4525445—29	4353345—27	87
123	4	Mossrop, —	Sergeant	5th R. C. A.	5045445—27	4555555—34	5252524—26	87
124	4	Woods, W	Bugler	1st P. W. R. F	4555444—31	5355355—31	3444532—25	87
125	4	Bradley, S. W	Private	59th Bn.	4545355—31	2334355—25	5445552—30	86
126	+	Acorn, G. C	Sergeant	4th R. C. A.	5444444—29	5533445—29	2554525—28	86

Number of entries, 388.

DOMINION OF CANADA MATCH—TEAM PRIZE WINNERS.

PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE. 200 Yards.	SCORE. 500 Yards.	SCORE. 600 Yards.	Total.	Grand Total.
Davis & Son's Cup.	Davidson, R. J	Lieutenant	8th Royal Rifles	3555444—30	4543555—31	5555555—35	96	561
	Hartly, R	Private		4454544—30	5555555—35	4555534—31	96	
	Swift, A. E	Lieutenant		5554454—32	5554455—33	5545254—30	95	
	Goudie, J. G	Private		5554455—33	5525555—32	5435552—29	94	
	Jones, G. E. A	Lt.-Colonel		5454554—32	4545555—33	5444425—28	93	
	Davidson, W. H	Captain		4444454—29	3543555—30	5543542—28	87	

5. THE HON. THE MINISTER OF MILITIA'S MATCH.

TUESDAY, 29TH AUGUST, AT 1.10 P.M.

(AFFILIATED ASSOCIATION TEAMS.)

Challenge Cup presented by the Hon. Sir A. P. Caron, K. C. M. G., ex-Minister of Militia, and \$719 added by the D.R.A.

Open to all members and associate members of the Association. The teams to be selected from the competitors entered as individuals, and composed of six previously named members of any affiliated association whose names shall have been given, in writing, to Secretary D. R. A., by an accredited representative of the affiliated association, not later than 9 a. m. on Tuesday, 29th August, and vouched for as *being bona fide residents in the district covered by such association, and as having been members prior to 1st July, 1899.*

It is to be distinctly understood that the members of a team shall be *bona fide* members of the association they represent. In the event of its being ascertained that any person or persons who shall shoot on any team is not a resident of the district, or has not been a member within the time stipulated herein, then the score made by such team will be disallowed, and the person or persons offending will be disqualified and excluded from further competition during the meeting.

Any number of teams will be allowed to enter from each Association.

First prize	\$ 25 00
Second prize	20 00
Third prize	15 00
Two prizes of \$12 each	24 00
Three prizes of \$10 each	30 00
Four prizes of \$8 each	32 00
Four prizes of \$6 each	24 00
Twenty-six prizes of \$5 each	130 00
Fifty-eight prizes of \$4 each	232 00
	\$532 00
Ten prizes for Tyros (who do not gain a prize in the above List) of \$4 each	40 00
First team prize "The Caron Challenge Cup" and	\$ 35 00
Second team prize	30 00
Third team prize	25 00
Fourth team prize	20 00
Fifth team prize	15 00
Sixth team prize	12 00
Seventh team prize	10 00
	147 00

Total, 7 Team and 110 Individual prizes, Cup and \$719 00

Entrance fee, for each individual, \$1.00; for teams, \$3.00.

Ranges, 600 and 800 yards; 7 rounds at each range. Position, any.

No coaching will be allowed.

The "Caron Cup" to be held for the year by the President of the winning Association, and to be returned to the Treasurer of the Dominion Rifle Association on or before 25th August, 1900.

MINISTER OF MILITIA'S MATCH—PRIZE WINNERS.

No.	Prize.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	600 Yds.	800 Yds.	Gr. Tl.
1	25	Cartwright, A. D.	Captain.....	10th R. G.	5255555—32	5555555—35	67
2	20	McNeilly, H. R.	Sergeant.....	13th Bn.	5555455—34	3555555—33	67
3	15	Gordon, J.	Q. M. Sgt.	22nd Bn.	4255455—30	5555455—34	64
4	12	Jardine, McL.	Corporal.....	78th Bn.	2545555—31	5355555—33	64
5	12	McMartin, D.	Staff Sgt.	56th Bn.	3555555—33	5535445—31	64
6	10	Swaine, W. A.	Sergeant.....	14th Bn.	3555555—33	5255455—31	64
7	10	Swift, A. E.	Lieutenant	8th R. R.	5335444—28	5555554—34	62
8	10	Fitzgerald, G.	Private.....	57th Bn.	5544355—31	4354555—31	62
9	8	McConnell, S. G.	Private.....	43rd Bn.	5445355—31	4544545—31	62
10	8	Broadhurst, J.	Sergeant.....	5th R. S.	5533534—28	5455545—33	61
11	8	Kirkpatrick, A. T.	Captain.....	2nd Q.O.R.	4445425—28	5455455—33	61
12	8	Carruthers, J. C.	Staff Sgt.	4th Hus.	3544454—29	4445555—32	61
13	6	Fleming, A. R.	Private.....	B. Inf. Co.	3434555—29	4355555—32	61
14	6	Elliott, A.	Captain.....	12th Bn.	4523555—29	3455555—32	61
15	6	Drysdale, J.	Col. Sgt.	1st P.W.F.	2345555—29	5455553—32	61
16	6	Spencer, C. W.	Sergeant.....	13th Bn.	3454554—30	4535545—31	61
17	5	Limpert, J.	Captain.....	29th Bn.	5554344—30	5543554—31	61
18	5	Clarke, J. Y.	Private.....	1st P.W.F.	4355355—30	3544555—31	61
19	5	Graham, W. F.	Lieutenant	77th Bn.	3355455—30	4455535—31	61
20	5	Langstroth, L. A.	Private.....	74th Bn.	2554554—30	5554345—31	61
21	5	Miller, W.	Gunner.....	5th R.C.A.	4545535—31	4545534—30	61
22	5	Stewart, R.	Bandsman	4th R.C.A.	3555445—31	3435555—30	61
23	5	White, W. C.	Trooper.....	4th Hus.	3555553—31	5455344—30	61
24	5	Vercoe, F. H.	Lieutenant	R. M. C.	5433444—27	3555555—33	60
25	5	Carter, B. G.	Private.....	93rd Bn.	5434454—29	3555544—31	60
26	5	Crowe, J.	Captain.....	30th Bn.	5255444—29	5445445—31	60
27	5	Ogg, J.	Lieutenant	1st B.F.A.	4525554—30	3534555—30	60
28	5	Sleeman, W. F.	Gunner.....	1st B.F.A.	4555255—31	4544534—29	60
29	5	Tink, R.	Private.....	G. G. F. G.	5455544—32	4434454—28	60
30	5	Bayles, T. S.	Sergeant.....	10th R. G.	4455555—33	0555543—27	60
31	5	Moore, W. F.	Private.....	77th Bn.	5554555—34	5454053—26	60
32	5	Milligan, Geo.	Private.....	14th Bn.	5555455—34	4343552—26	60
33	5	Risteen, F. H.	Private.....	71st Bn.	5235535—28	5255455—31	59
34	5	Kirkpatrick, E. S.	Lieutenant	67th Bn.	5555405—29	5335455—30	59
35	5	Cribb, E. C.	Sergeant.....	78th Bn.	3554534—29	5443554—30	59
36	5	McCrimmon, W. A.	Lieutenant	7th Fus.	4534553—29	5445534—30	59
37	5	Ferguson, —	Private.....	48th Hldrs.	5454524—29	3445455—30	59
38	5	Smith, J.	Private.....	8th R. R.	4535552—29	4444455—30	59
39	5	Davidson, R. J.	Lieutenant	8th R. R.	5444355—30	4554254—29	59
40	5	Allen, F. N.	Private.....	7th Fus.	5444545—31	5554450—28	59
41	5	Deuchars, G. D.	Private.....	43rd Bn.	5355355—31	3534355—28	59
42	5	McRae, F. B.	Private.....	82nd Bn.	5545453—31	2445454—28	59
43	4	Harris, J. C.	Gunner.....	1st R.C.A.	5545535—32	5532534—27	59
44	4	Bent, B.	Lieutenant	93rd Bn.	4423454—26	5553455—32	58
45	4	Anderson, H. W.	Sergeant.....	4th R.C.A.	2454524—26	4555355—32	58
46	4	Treadwell, N.	Private.....	67th Bn.	5325245—26	5553455—32	58
47	4	Anderson, W. P.	Lt.-Col.....	R. O.	5545332—27	5435554—31	58
48	4	Courtenay, J. D.	Surg. Maj.	43rd Bn.	5535234—27	5553553—31	58
49	4	Healy, M. H.	Captain.....	54th Bn.	4355434—28	4543455—30	58

MINISTER OF MILITIA'S MATCH.—PRIZE WINNERS—Continued.

No.	Prize.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	600 Yds.	800 Yds.	Gr. Tl.
50	4	Baird, O. N.....	Sgt. Major	Char. Eng.	4455532—28	5353455—30	58
51	4	Mitchell, T.....	Captain.....	12th Bn.....	5544235—28	4355535—30	58
52	4	Pugh, J.....	Private.....	8th R. R.....	4545452—29	3454445—29	58
53	4	Corrigan, R.....	Sergeant.....	59th Bn.....	4535553—30	5535505—28	58
54	4	Huntington, J. S.....	Captain.....	56th Bn.....	5435445—30	3454543—28	58
55	4	Lordly, H. R.....	Lieutenant	Char. Eng.	3554455—31	3335355—27	58
56	4	Smith, A. A.....	Lieutenant	59th Bn.....	5453545—31	3454524—27	58
57	4	Burns, C. T.....	Gunner.....	1st R.C.A.....	4454455—31	5452254—27	58
58	4	Phillips, J.....	Staff Sgt.....	10th R.G.....	4024553—23	5555545—34	57
59	4	Munro, D. J. C.....	Lieutenant	44th Bn.....	3423553—25	5455355—32	57
60	4	Bartlett, H. H.....	Private.....	71st Bn.....	2352554—26	3555454—31	57
61	4	Lillie, J.....	Sergeant.....	30th Bn.....	5525522—26	3555355—31	57
62	4	McElmon, M.....	Private.....	93rd Bn.....	3433554—27	5553543—30	57
63	4	Hayes, G. W.....	Major.....	7th Fus.....	5452434—27	4544445—30	57
64	4	Robertson, A.....	Lieutenant	77th Bn.....	5432355—27	4444545—30	57
65	4	Ashall, W.....	Sergeant.....	2nd Q.O.R.....	2453454—27	4543545—30	57
66	4	Holt, W. M.....	Lieutenant	19th Bn.....	5345334—27	5255454—30	57
67	4	Richardson, F.....	Corporal.....	5th R.C.A.....	5354424—27	4425555—30	57
68	4	Curtis, C.....	Private.....	57th Bn.....	2544552—27	5545335—30	57
69	4	Weatherbie, J.....	Private.....	82nd Bn.....	4533445—28	3445454—29	57
70	4	Mosscrop, —.....	Sergeant.....	5th R.C.A.....	4344535—28	3455354—29	57
71	4	Agius, W.....	Sergeant.....	R. C. A.....	4255444—28	3445544—29	57
72	4	Annand, W. J.....	Corporal.....	43rd Bn.....	4354345—28	5552444—29	57
73	4	Scott, C. S.....	Private.....	43rd Bn.....	4255453—28	5533544—29	57
74	4	Gilchrist, J. W.....	Lieutenant	1st B.F.A.....	4545443—29	3445435—28	57
75	4	Blair, H. C.....	Lieutenant	78th Bn.....	4443455—29	4333555—28	57
76	4	Doherty, R.....	Col. Sergt.	10th R. G.....	4345555—31	3343454—26	57
77	4	Clark, C. H.....	Staff Sgt.....	53rd Bn.....	5555452—31	5505434—26	57
78	4	Wynne, J. R.....	Captain.....	90th Bn.....	5544545—32	5350345—25	57
79	4	Robertson, W. F.....	Private.....	21st Bn.....	2533424—23	5355555—33	56
80	4	Stewart, J. D.....	Lieutenant	5th R.C.A.....	2234255—23	3555555—33	56
81	4	McRobbie, J. H.....	Captain.....	8th Hus.....	4442335—25	3555535—31	56
82	4	Bertram, H.....	Staff Sgt.....	77th Bn.....	4242355—25	3555445—31	56
83	4	Graham, A.....	Sergeant.....	48th Hldrs.	2543542—25	5544553—31	56
84	4	Johnstone, J. W.....	Corporal.....	Char. Eng.	5545222—25	4455445—31	56
85	4	Case, S.....	Staff Sgt.....	1st R.C.A.....	4454324—26	3445545—30	56
86	4	Davison, J. M.....	Lieutenant	2nd Q.O.R.....	3354524—26	5452455—30	56
87	4	Henderson, W.....	Major.....	48th Hldrs.	3252455—26	5245554—30	56
88	4	Margetts, T. G.....	Lieutenant	25th Bn.....	3255524—26	5255454—30	56
89	4	English, H. A.....	Private.....	77th Bn.....	2425445—26	2555553—30	56
90	4	Smith, J. C.....	Sergeant.....	48th Hldrs.	5553522—27	2545553—29	56
91	4	Brown, F. W.....	Captain.....	12th Bn.....	3454435—28	0454555—28	56
92	4	Reid, J.....	Private.....	77th Bn.....	4555342—28	3555334—28	56
93	4	Drysdale, W.....	Private.....	1st P.W.F.....	4435552—28	3544534—28	56
94	4	Dillon, R.....	Captain.....	34th Bn.....	3535534—28	4235455—28	56
95	4	Hilton, W.....	Private.....	57th Bn.....	2525545—28	3454534—28	56
96	4	Page, J. C.....	Sergeant.....	R. C. D.....	3554525—29	2354355—27	56
97	4	Ellis, J. H.....	Corporal.....	G. G. F. G.....	3553554—30	4553333—26	56
98	4	Sharpe, G. W.....	Gunner.....	2nd R.C.A.....	4455525—30	4553045—26	56

MINISTER OF MILITIA'S MATCH.—PRIZE WINNERS—Continued.

No.	Prize.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	600 Yds.	800 Yds.	Gr. Tl.
99	4	Wills, W.....	Sergeant.....	13th Bn.....			
100	4	Hutcheson, J. E..	Captain.....	43rd Bn.....	5554245—30 5345545—31	2434535—26 5322355—25	56 56
TYROS							
101	4	Ptolemy, W. H ..	Major	77th Bn.....	2552522—23	5455355—32	55
102	4	McDougal, E.....	Sergeant.....	5th R.C.A.	0255444—24	3553555—31	55
103	4	Worrell, R.....	Private	74th Bn.....	3434443—25	4553445—30	55
104	4	Johnson, B.....	Private	93rd Bn.....	4533424—25	4452555—30	55
105	4	Quinney, J.....	Sergeant.....	43rd Bn.....	5535505—28	3334545—27	55
106	4	McCool, A.....	Mr.....	Pembroke..	5343445—28	5232555—27	55
107	4	Brayley, J. E.....	Private	12th Bn.....	5555342—29	4434335—26	55
108	4	Weston, H. H.....	Private	58th Bn.....	4444554—30	5324335—25	55
109	4	Kent, H. V.....	Surg.-Maj.	78th Bn.....	4252245—24	4444554—30	54
110	4	Allan, J. R.....	Captain.....	Char. Eng.	2245524—24	5354454—30	54

Number of entries, 402.

MINISTER OF MILITIA'S MATCH.—TEAM PRIZE WINNERS.

No.	Prize.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	600 Yds.	800 Yds.	Grand Total.
		77th Battalion, Dundas.					
	\$ Cup	Bertram, H.....	Staff Sgt.....	77th Battalion.	4242355—25	3555445—31	56
		Bertram, T. A.....	Surg. Lt.....		3435225—24	4345555—31	55
1		Robertson, A.....	Lieutenant		5432355—27	4444545—30	57
35		Graham, W. F.....	Lieutenant		3355455—30	4455535—31	61
		Moore, W. F.....	Private		5554555—34	5454053—26	60
		English, H.....	Private		2425445—26	2555553—30	56
		Guelph Rifle Association.					345
	2	Crowe, J.....	Captain.....	30th Bn.....	5255444—29	5445445—31	60
		Limpert, J.....	Captain.....	29th Bn.....	5554344—30	5543554—31	61
30		Gilchrist, J.....	Lieutenant	1st B.F.A.	4545443—29	3445435—28	57
		Crowe, C. R.....	Staff Sgt.....	1st B.F.A.	5355233—26	5442545—29	55
		Gould, W.....	Private	30th Bn.....	5235435—27	5505323—23	50
		Sleeman, W. F.....	Gunner.....	1st B.F.A.	4555255—31	4544534—29	60
							343

MINISTER OF MILITIA'S MATCH.—TEAM PRIZE WINNERS—*Continued.*

No.	Prize.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	600 Yds.	800 Yds.	Grand Total.
		New Brunswick Rifle Association.					
		Langstroth, L. A.	Private	74th Bn.....	2554554—30	5554345—31	61
3	25	Hartt, J. T.	Major	R. O.	5525454—30	0435355—25	55
		Bartlett, H. H.	Private	71st Bn.	2352554—26	3555454—31	57
		Wetmore, O. W.	Captain.....	74th Bn.....	4552355—29	3434453—26	55
		Forbes, W. E.	Sergeant	73rd Bn.....	5335422—24	3435555—30	54
		Treadwell, N.	Private	67th Bn.....	5325245—26	5553455—32	58
		1st P. W. R. F.					340
		Drysdale, J.	Col. Sgt	1st Prince of Wales Regt. Fusiliers.	2345555—29	5455553—32	61
4	20	Marks, J. W.	Sergeant		3045544—25	5504555—29	54
		Sharpe, T.	Corporal		5253452—26	4324544—26	52
		Drysdale, W.	Private		4435552—28	3544534—28	56
		Morrice, C. R.	Private		5434023—21	3555454—31	52
		Clarke, J. Y.	Private		4355355—30	3544555—31	61
		Nova Scotia Rifle Association.					336
		Flowers, H.	Major	1st R.C.A.	5335245—27	5444334—27	54
		Carter, R. S.	Captain.....	93rd Bn.....	5234452—25	3425545—28	53
5	15	Blair, H. C.	Lieutenant	78th Bn.....	4443455—29	4333555—28	57
		Bent, B.	Lieutenant	93rd Bn.....	4423454—26	5553455—32	58
		Burns, C. T.	Gunner	1st R.C.A.	4454455—31	5452254—27	58
		Morse, C. E.	Sergeant	69th Bn.....	4534354—28	3553504—25	53
		43rd O. & C. Rifles					333
		Hutcheson, J. E.	Captain.....	43rd Battalion.	5345545—31	5322355—25	56
		Boville, T. C.	Captain.....		3403424—20	5345554—31	51
6	12	Annand, W. J.	Corporal		4354345—28	5552444—29	57
		Scott, C. S.	Private		4255453—28	5533544—29	57
		Taylor, R. J.	Staff Sgt		2535553—28	5455034—26	54
		Smith, W. A.	Sergeant		4545543—30	3455233—25	55
		10th Royal Grenadiers.					330
		Cartwright, A. D.	Captain.....	10th Royal Grens. 1st Team.	5255555—32	5555555—35	67
		Bayles, T. S.	Staff Sgt		4455555—33	0555543—27	60
7	10	Simpson, J. H.	Private		4335544—28	3354333—24	52
		Armstrong, P.	Sergeant		4453525—28	5502433—22	50
		Mortimer, G.	Sergeant		2433035—20	5334352—25	45
		Davidson, W. J.	Private		5235233—23	4453453—28	51
							325

Number of entries, 22.

6. THE KIRKPATRICK MATCH.

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 30TH, AT 9.30 A.M.

A Challenge Cup presented for competition by Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Sir G. A. Kirkpatrick, P.C., K.C.M.G., ex-President of the D. R. Association, and \$225.00 added by the Association.

FOR BATTALION OR DISTRICT TEAMS.

Open to Teams of *ten* previously named efficient non-commissioned officers and men, (Staff Sergeants excluded), from the Cadets of the Royal Military College, any unit or Corps of the Active Militia of Canada, or of the force of Her Majesty's Regular Navy and Army stationed in Canada, or of the North West Mounted Police, provided that all are members of the Dominion Rifle Association.

Any number of teams from a Battalion or Corps may enter, but in the event of any Battalion or Corps not having in attendance at the D. R. A. matches a sufficient number of qualified members to make up a team, the Match Committee may, in their discretion, accept an entry from a team composed of members of different Battalions or Corps serving in the same district, or, in the case of the Provinces of Prince Edward Island, Manitoba or British Columbia, of adjoining Military Districts.

NOTE.—Where there are sufficient qualified men in attendance at the D. R. A. matches belonging to the same Battalion or Corps, to form a team, they must be entered in such team, but where there are less than 10 qualified men of a Battalion or Corps, such men must all compete in the same District Team.

Uniform—Drill Order. Ranges, 200 and 500 yards.

Number of Volleys—*Five* at each range by word of command of officer in charge of team. After each volley the hits will be registered and the holes patched before the next round is fired.

Position—kneeling in single rank at 200 yards. Kneeling in single rank at 500 yards.

Entrance fee \$5.00 per team. Entries, with names of team, to be handed to the Secretary of the D. R. A. not later than 2 p.m. on Tuesday, 29th August.

N. B.—Magazines must not be used in this competition.

First prize—The Kirkpatrick Cup	\$50 00
Second prize	45 00
Third prize	40 00
Fourth prize	35 00
Fifth prize	30 00
Sixth prize	25 00

Total, cup and 6 prizes \$225 00

No.	Prize.	CORPS.	Hits.	Points.	Deduc-tions.	Total Points.
1	\$50	The 5th Military District	94			
2	45	10th Royal Grenadiers.....	93	327	5	322
3	40	1st Prince of Wales' Regt. Fusiliers..	84	325	6	319
4	35	3rd Military District.....	87	295	2	293
5	30	British Columbia and Manitoba.....	84	300	14	286
6	25	43rd Ottawa and Carleton Rifles.....	84	290	6	284
			86	265	1	264

7. THE VICTORIA MATCH.

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 30TH, AT 1.15 P.M.

\$100 given by Lt.-Col. Fred. Massey, Chairman of Council, a Silver Challenge Cup, presented by the Hon. J. M. Gibson, A.D.C., President of the Dominion Rifle Association, and \$467 added by the D.R.A.

OPEN TO ALL MEMBERS AND ASSOCIATE MEMBERS OF THE ASSOCIATION.

First prize	\$ 25 00
Second prize	20 00
Third prize	15 00
Three prizes of \$12 each	36 00
Five prizes of \$10 each	50 00
Eight prizes of \$8 each	64 00
Twelve prizes of \$6 each	72 00
Twenty-five prizes of \$5 each	125 00
Thirty prizes of \$4 each	120 00
86 prizes	\$527 00
Ten prizes for Tyros (who do not gain a prize in the above list) of \$4.00	40 00
Total, 96 prizes, Gibson Cup, and.	\$567 00

Entrance fee, 75 cents.

Ranges, 200 and 600 yards; 7 rounds at 200 yards, and 10 rounds at 600 yards. Position at 200 yards, standing; at 600 yards, any.

The Cup to be held by the winner for the year, and to be returned to the Treasurer of the Dominion Rifle Association on or before the 25th day of August, 1900.

No.	Prize.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	200 Yds.	600 Yds.	Total.
1	Cp \$25	Boville, T. C.....	Capt	43rd Bn.....	4453544—29	4555554555—48	77
2	20	Bent, B.....	Lieut	93rd Bn.....	4354445—29	5555455454—47	76
3	15	Langstroth, L. A.....	Private	74th Bn.....	3354245—26	4555455555—48	74
4	12	Burns, C. T.....	Gunner	1st R C A.....	4524354—27	5454555455—47	74
5	12	Limpert, J.....	Captain.....	29th Bn.....	4443455—29	3554455554—45	74
6	12	Carruthers, J. C.....	S. Sergt.....	4th Hus.....	4545554—32	3552525555—42	74
7	10	Graham, W. F.....	Lieut	77th Bn.....	2335543—25	4555545555—48	73
8	10	Cunningham, A. B.....	Captain.....	14th Bn.....	4443444—27	5355545545—46	73
9	10	Bertram, T. A.....	Surg. Lt.....	77th Bn.....	5333553—27	4455555535—46	73
10	10	Paupst, A. T.....	Private	77th Bn.....	5355442—28	5355545535—45	73
11	10	Garson, D.....	Sergeant.....	13th Bn.....	5245444—28	5554245455—44	72
12	8	Agius, W.....	Sergeant.....	5th R C A.....	4552354—28	2454455555—44	72
13	8	Munro, D. J. C.....	Lieut	44th Bn.....	3442334—23	5554545555—48	71
14	8	McDonald, W. C.....	Major	48th High.....	4234445—26	4454555454—45	71
15	8	Armstrong, P.....	Sergeant.....	10th R G.....	4444435—28	5443445545—43	71
16	8	Cartwright, A. D.....	Captain.....	10th R G.....	4354543—28	4345554553—43	71
17	8	Mitchell, T.....	Captain.....	12th Bn.....	4543435—28	2535535555—43	71

THE VICTORIA MATCH.—PRIZE WINNERS—Continued.

No.	Prize.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	200 Yds.	600 Yds.	Total.
18	8	Morse, C. E.	Sergeant	69th Bn.	3454445—29	5435353455—42	71
19	8	Smith, A. A.	Lieut	59th Bn.	4444355—29	5454424545—42	71
20	6	Sleeman, W. F.	Gunner	1st B F A.	5435544—30	5224445555—41	71
21	6	Jones, J. M.	Captain	82nd Bn.	3332454—24	5545455445—46	70
22	6	Gilroy, A.	Sergeant	90th Bn.	4344225—24	5555335555—46	70
23	6	Dillon R.	Captain	34th Bn.	3235434—24	5555555452—46	70
24	6	Hutcheson, J. E.	Captain	43rd Bn.	4354333—25	3455554545—45	70
25	6	Kerr, H.	Private	48th High	2443444—25	5545545444—45	70
26	6	Guest, J.	Sergeant	Royal Eng.	3234445—25	4355555355—45	70
27	6	Graham, A.	Sergeant	48th High	2333455—25	5445555534—45	70
28	6	Marris, H.	Sergeant	13th Bn.	3444543—27	4554544534—43	70
29	6	McLaren, H.	Private	48th High.	4343445—27	5554445443—43	70
30	6	Ross, W. L.	Lieut	13th Bn.	5333454—27	434554355—43	70
31	6	Case, S.	S. Major.	1st R C A.	3445344—27	4325555554—43	70
32	5	Elliott, W.	Corporal	48th High.	5325552—27	5553334555—43	70
33	5	Davidson, W. J.	Private	10th R G.	5443345—28	3555524535—42	70
34	5	Richardson, F.	Corporal	5th R C A.	4454403—24	3545553555—45	69
35	5	Swaine, W. A.	Sergeant	14th Bn.	4454403—24	3545553555—45	69
36	5	Loggie, D. M.	Sergeant	12th F B.	3343444—25	4543454555—44	69
37	5	Broadhurst, J.	Sergeant	5th R S.	3343444—25	4355555354—44	69
38	5	Smith, J. C.	Sergeant	48th High.	2443444—25	5454545345—44	69
39	5	Lordley, H. R.	Lieut	Char Eng.	4442452—25	4545543545—44	69
40	5	Tyers, H.	Private	10th R G.	5344334—26	0455455555—43	69
41	5	Moore, J. A.	Sergeant	82nd Bn.	3433454—26	4454555344—43	69
42	5	Cox, J. H.	Sergeant	C. Hus.	4333553—26	3434455555—43	69
43	5	Mortimer, G.	Sergeant	10th R G.	0545552—26	4555544443—43	69
44	5	White, J. P.	Corporal	2nd Q O R	4344344—26	5455542544—43	69
45	5	Dover, J.	Captain	78th Bn.	4444443—27	5353444554—42	69
46	5	Gilchrist, J. W.	Lieut	1st B F A.	5443434—27	5554245435—42	69
47	5	Hartt, J. T.	Major	R. O.	2534544—27	5454353535—42	69
48	5	Stewart, E.	Lieut	4th R C A.	2554344—27	5444555352—42	69
49	5	McCrimmon, W. A.	Lieut	7th Fus.	4435524—27	3525255555—42	69
50	5	Stewart, R.	B'dsman.	4th R C A.	4444544—29	4434554344—40	69
51	5	Drysdale, J.	Col. Sgt.	1st P W R F	3243433—22	5555535544—46	68
52	5	Clarke, J. Y.	Private	1st P W R F	0254524—22	5554554553—46	68
53	5	Vermilyea, S. W.	Captain	15th Bn.	3442324—22	5552555554—46	68
54	5	Davidson, W. H.	Captain	8th R R.	4234433—23	5553554544—45	68
55	5	Davidson, R. J.	Lieut	8th R R.	2335244—23	5445454554—45	68
56	5	Weatherbie, J.	Private	82nd Bn.	4323245—23	5454545535—45	68
57	4	Moffatt, N. R.	Captain	79th Bn.	2344434—24	4343555555—44	68
58	4	Stewart, J. D.	Lieut	5th R C A.	4333443—24	5553455552—44	68
59	4	Atkinson, B.	Corporal	30th Bn.	2454432—24	4254555455—44	68
60	4	Wilson, A.	Captain	33rd Bn.	4543333—25	2534554555—43	68
61	4	Huggins, S. J.	S. Major.	13th Bn.	3434345—56	4255354455—42	68
62	4	Runions, G. W.	Captain	59th Bn.	3254534—26	5544355524—42	68
63	4	Curtis, C.	Private	57th Bn.	4334355—27	4552505555—41	68
64	4	Kirkpatrick, A. T.	Captain	2nd Q O R	4444425—27	3354545345—41	68
65	4	MacNab, S. D.	Col. Sergt	5th R S.	3435543—27	2544455255—41	68
66	4	Anderson, W. P.	Lt. Col.	R O.	5444344—28	3253354555—40	68

THE VICTORIA MATCH—PRIZE WINNERS—Continued.

No.	Prize.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	200 Yds.	600 Yds.	Total.
67	\$4	Corrigan, R.....	Sergeant..	59th Bn....	3433432—22	5555544552—45	67
68	4	Carter, R. S.....	Captain...	93rd Bn....	4252243—22	5555442555—45	67
69	4	McLean, C.W. M.	Cadet	R M C.....	3234344—23	4345545554—44	67
70	4	Carson, —.....	Private	77th Bn....	2434325—23	3355555445—44	67
71	4	Robertson, R. A.	Lieut	13th Bn....	4432533—24	5555535424—43	67
72	4	McVittie, J.....	Sergeant...	48th High..	3453523—25	3555434355—42	67
73	4	Bodley, S. W.....	Bomb'dr ..	5th R C A..	4454323—25	4454532555—42	67
74	4	Davison, J. M.....	Lieut	2nd Q O R	4425433—25	2354545455—42	67
75	4	Harrison, G. W.	Sergeant...	93rd Bn....	4444433—26	5552525255—41	67
76	4	Mitchell, T.....	Col. Sergt	13th Bn....	4353435—27	4545343534—40	67
77	4	Forbes, W. E.....	Sergeant...	73rd Bn....	3445443—27	2354454454—40	67
78	4	Craven, T.....	Gunner	1st R C A..	3355542—27	4344444544—40	67
79	4	Hilton, W.....	Private	57th Bn....	4354444—28	4554345432—39	67
80	4	Vercoe, F. H.....	Lieut	R M C.....	4322334—21	3555543555—45	66
81	4	Stevenson, J. S.	Private	43rd Bn....	0344344—22	5435554454—44	66
82	4	Annand, W. J.....	Corporal ..	43rd Bn....	5034244—22	5553353555—44	66
83	4	Tink, R.....	Private	G G F G.	4232434—22	5254545455—44	66
84	4	Crooks, A. D.....	Lieut	2nd Q O R	3424433—23	3544445554—43	66
85	4	Blair, H. C.....	Lieut	78th Bn....	4342424—23	5535535444—43	66
86	4	Doherty, R.....	Col. Sergt	10th R G...	3442424—23	2455555453—43	66
TYROS.							
87	4	Gardner, F.....	Col. Sergt	53rd Bn....	3434343—24	5455535334—42	66
88	4	Kendall, C.....	Sergeant...	5th R C A..	3244434—24	5554523535—42	66
89	4	Kent, H. V.....	Surg. Maj.	78th Bn....	3340434—21	4444555445—44	65
90	4	Perry, S.....	Private	10th R G...	3343534—25	3535555045—40	65
91	4	McDougal, E.....	Sergeant...	5th R C A..	3343544—26	2324455554—39	65
92	4	McHardy, J.....	Private	30th Bn....	3344232—21	5344544455—43	64
93	4	Eastwood, V.....	Lieut	57th Bn....	2353332—21	4555235455—43	64
94	4	Foster, F. A.....	Captain...	3rd R C A..	4342244—23	4533554354—41	64
95	4	Mossdrop, —.....	Sergeant...	5th R C A..	4344244—25	4444243545—39	64
96	4	Schewrer, A.....	Private	2nd Q O R	2435344—25	3545442444—39	64

Number of entries, 398.

8. THE WALKER MATCH.

500 YARDS, ON WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 30TH, AT 4.40 P.M.
800 YARDS, ON THURSDAY, AUGUST 31ST, AT 8.30 A.M.

For Battalion Teams.

A Challenge Cup and a smaller Cup to be won individually, presented by Hiram Walker & Sons, of Walkerville, Ont., and \$617 added by the D. R. A.

The individual prizes are open to all members and associate members of the Association. The Challenge Cup and Team prize is open to teams of six officers, non-commissioned officers and men, who are efficient members of the Active Militia, from any of the units or corps enrolled in the several Military Districts of Canada, whose names shall have been given in writing to the Secretary of the D. R. A. not later than 12 o'clock on Wednesday, the 30th August, 1899.

Any number of teams from the various units or corps may enter.

The Cup to be held for the year by the Commanding Officer of the Corps to which winning team belongs, and to be returned to the Treasurer of the D. R. A. not later than 25th August, 1900.

First prize, the Small Cup and	\$ 25 00
Second prize	20 00
Three prizes of \$12 each	36 00
Five prizes of \$10 each	50 00
Twelve prizes of \$8 each	96 00
Twenty prizes of \$6 each	120 00
Twenty prizes of \$5 each	100 00
Twenty-five prizes of \$4 each	100 00
	<hr/>
Ten prizes for Tyros (who do not gain a prize in the above list) of \$4	*\$ 547 00
Team prize, the "Walker" Cup and	40 00
	30 00
	<hr/>
Total, 1 team and 97 individual prizes, value....	\$617 00

Ranges, 500 and 800 yards. 10 rounds at each range.

Position at 500 yards, any with head to target; at 800 yards, any.

Entrance fee for individuals, 75 cents. For teams, \$3.00.

No coaching allowed.

THE WALKER MATCH—INDIVIDUAL PRIZE WINNERS.

No.	Prize.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	500 Yards.	800 Yards.	Total.
1	Cup &	Bodley, S. W.	Bombardier	5th R. C. A.	5555555555—50	5554255554—45	95
2	\$25	Watt, J.	Private	1st P. W. R. F.	554554554—47	5555455454—47	94
3	20	Peddie, J. T.	Corporal	5th Royal Scots	545555554—48	535555544—48	93
4	12	Stewart, D.	Major	82nd Bn.	54544455—45	543555555—47	92
5	12	Hartley, R.	Private	8th Royal Rifles.	4543555455—45	355455555—47	92
6	10	Corrigan, R.	Sergeant	59th Bn.	544553555—46	5455454554—46	92
7	10	Kirkpatrick, A. T.	Captain	2nd O. O. R.	555553455—47	545535553—45	92
8	10	Bertram, H.	Staff-Sergeant	77th Bn.	455554555—48	345555345—44	92
9	10	Tink, R.	Private	G. G. F. G.	5453454555—45	355555454—46	91
10	10	Annand, W. J.	Corporal	43rd En.	5552454555—45	445555454—46	91
11	8	Buckley, J.	Lieutenant	32nd Bn.	544555554—47	534555444—44	91
12	8	McAdam, C. L.	Captain.	3rd Victoria Rifles	5454554555—47	354555555—44	91
13	8	Davison, H. M.	Major	4th R. C. A.	445545555—47	255545355—44	91
14	8	Bent, B.	Lieutenant	93rd Bn.	555545545—48	544533554—43	91
15	8	Sylvester, R. H.	Major	45th Bn.	5553545535—45	355553555—45	90
16	8	Blair, H. C.	Lieutenant	78th Bn.	535545554—46	55435454—44	90
17	8	Swift, A. E.	Lieutenant	8th Royal Rifles	455545454—46	555345734—44	90
18	8	Mortimer, G.	Sergeant	10th Royal Grens	455445555—47	453554525—43	90
19	8	Forbes, W. E.	Sergeant	73rd Bn.	554455554—47	235554554—43	90
20	8	Smith, W. A.	Sergeant	43rd Bn.	445555555—48	544443545—42	90
21	8	Bertram, T. A.	Surgeon Lieutenant.	77th Bn.	545555555—49	544443545—42	90
22	8	Youhill, W. H.	Private	90th Bn.	554444553—44	355343555—45	89
23	6	Milligan, G.	Private	14th Bn.	535554455—46	454524455—43	89
24	6	Gillroy, A.	Sergeant	90th Bn.	545555445—47	354453445—42	89
25	6	Hayes, G. W.	Major	7th Fusiliers	455545554—47	354345454—42	89
26	6	Morrice, C. L.	Private	1st P. W. R. F.	545455545—47	335445545—42	89
27	6	Manning, J.	Captain	Reserve Officers.	545554554—47	433553545—42	89
28	6	Smith, A. A.	Lieutenant	59th Bn.	355555554—47	5455433454—42	89
29	6	Armstrong, P.	Sergeant	10th Royal Grens.	555554554—48	3544544345—41	89

30	6	Blatch, G. L.	Private	43rd Bn.	5553555555-48	4553354354-41	89
31	6	Smith, J. C.	Sergeant	48th Highlanders	5545555555-48	4424454554-41	89
32	6	Weatherbie, J.	Private	82nd Bn.	5545555555-49	5034555544-40	89
33	6	Swaine, W. A.	Sergeant	14th Bn.	3454544355-44	5555344544-40	88
34	6	Skedden, E.	Col. -Sergeant	13th Bn.	3454355555-44	3555555535-44	88
35	6	Page, J. C.	Sergeant	R. C. D	5553424455-44	3555555443-44	88
36	6	McLean, C. W. M.	Cadet	R. M. C	5454554454-45	4524553555-43	88
37	6	Sharpe, T.	Corporal	1st P. W. R. F	3445555545-45	5455542454-43	88
38	6	Guest, J.	Sergeant	Royal Engineers	5555445535-46	5455542454-43	88
39	6	Carruthers, J. C.	Staff-Sergeant	4th Hussars	3455455555-46	3453344455-42	88
40	6	Cartwright, A. D.	Captain	10th Royal Grens	5445555555-46	3455445354-42	88
41	6	Sharpe, G. W.	Gunner	2nd R. C. A.	5454554544-46	5533435455-42	88
42	6	Mason, W. T.	Private	43rd Bn.	5454554544-46	3553455525-42	88
43	5	Hooper, D. L.	Captain	Char. Engineers	3555554455-46	5354255454-42	88
44	5	Davidson, W. H.	Captain	8th Royal Rifles	5555555542-46	5455334535-42	88
45	5	Scott, C. S.	Private	43rd Bn.	5555555543-47	5435553335-41	88
46	5	McVittie, J.	Sergeant	43rd Bn.	4545555545-47	4325454554-41	88
47	5	Carter, B. G.	Private	48th Highlanders	5555555545-48	4550445535-40	88
48	5	Lettice, W. H.	Private	93rd Bn.	5555454555-48	4453443535-40	88
49	5	Fleming, A.	Sergeant	5th R. C. A.	5554555554-48	4550445535-40	88
50	5	Broadhurst, J.	Private	Brandon I. Co	4555455555-49	3545434354-40	88
51	5	Runions, E.	Sergeant	5th Royal Scots	5545555555-49	4545303555-39	88
52	5	Weston, H. H.	Private	59th Bn.	2553553545-42	5443355343-39	88
53	5	Boville, T. C.	Captain	58th Bn.	2554545445-43	3545454555-44	87
54	5	Milligan, W. P.	Captain	43rd Bn.	3554544455-44	4345454555-44	87
55	5	Wilson, A.	Captain	46th Bn.	3554544455-44	5553553345-43	87
56	5	Chamberlain, J. C.	Lieutenant	33rd Bn.	4544555554-46	5345434553-41	87
57	5	Moffatt, N. R.	Captain	Retired List	4455455555-47	4345535245-40	87
58	5	McLean, J.	Corporal	79th Bn.	5553554545-47	5245355542-40	87
59	5	Helmer, R. A.	Major	4435555505-41	4435555505-41	5443545555-45	86
60	5	Orchard, W. H.	Major	43rd Bn.	4553345454-42	4355554355-44	86
61	5	Inman, W. R.	Sergeant	48th Highlanders	5554554544-45	3335545443-41	86
62	5	Sleeman, W. F.	Gunner	90th Bn.	5554455552-45	4344554354-41	86
63	4	Miller, W.	Gunner	1st B. F. A.	4555535554-46	5445434344-40	86
64	4	Limpert, J.	Gunner	5th R. C. A.	4555545553-46	3444353545-40	86
65	4	Stewart, J. D.	Captain	29th Bn.	5554545453-46	3545544253-40	86
			Lieutenant	5th R. C. A.	4555455555-48	0344555453-38	86
					5555535555-48	5533452434-38	86

THE WALKER MATCH—PRIZE WINNERS—Continued.

No.	Prize.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	500 Yards.	800 Yards.	Grand Total.
66	\$4	Hutchinson, F.	Sergeant	12th Br.	5555555555—50	5522345352—36	86
67	4	Tyers, H.	Private	10th Royal Grens.	4425455355—42	4553545444—43	85
68	4	Gordon, J.	Q. M.-Sergeant	22nd Bn.	4554434455—43	4345545552—42	85
69	4	Hilton, W.	Private	57th Bn.	2555534255—44	3554534355—42	85
70	4	White, W. C.	Trooper	4th Hussars	5453555444—44	5534425535—41	85
71	4	McCrimmon, W. A.	Lieutenant	7th Fusiliers	5553445455—45	3553344445—40	85
72	4	Crowe, C. R.	Staff-Sergeant	1st B. F. A.	4455455544—45	5355353434—40	85
73	4	Langstroth, L. A.	Private	74th Bn.	5354555544—45	3554445533—40	85
74	4	McNaughton, D.	Trooper	6th Hussars	5454454455—45	4254355433—40	85
75	4	Ogg, J.	Lieutenant	1st B. F. A.	5535545535—45	4552435354—40	85
76	4	Quinney, J.	Sergeant	43rd Bn.	4535554555—46	4334542545—39	85
77	4	Carter, R. S.	Captain	93rd Bn.	4455454555—46	3534555324—39	85
78	4	Acorn, J. H. C.	Lieutenant	82nd Bn.	5454455455—46	3355525353—39	85
79	4	Mitchell, C. N.	Captain	Retired List	4355555555—47	43R5534455—38	85
80	4	Igelstrom, F.	Private	2nd Q. O. R.	5555555453—47	4355340545—38	85
81	4	Bruce, J.	Lt.-Colonel	10th Royal Grens	5444555555—47	5355505532—38	85
82	4	Champion, W. S.	Captain	8th Royal Rifles	4555555355—47	3344545244—38	85
83	4	McDonald, W. C.	Major	48th Highlanders	5544555545—47	5454534323—38	85
84	4	Clark, C. H.	Staff-Sergeant	53rd Bn.	4554455555—47	3553524335—38	85
85	4	Kent, H. V.	Surg.-Major	78th Bn.	5455545555—48	3404455534—37	85
86	4	Ross, W. L.	Lieutenant	13th Bn.	5555544555—48	3545355034—37	85
87	4	Robertson, A.	Lieutenant	77th Bn.	5555555555—48	50525555343—37	85
				TYROS.			
88	4	Acorn, G. C.	Sergeant	4th R. C. A.	2545353455—41	5544454345—43	84
89	4	Wyatt, H. F.	Captain	2nd Q. O. R.	4555553455—46	5252435354—38	84
90	4	Shaw, A.	Lieutenant	4th R. C. A.	5555555555—50	0025445554—34	84
91	4	Graham, W. F.	Lieutenant	77th Bn.	4455552543—42	4355354543—41	83

92	4	Robertson, W. F.	Private	21st Bn.	4534545545—44	0455535354—39	83
93	4	Jones, G. E. A.	Lt.-Colonel	8th Royal Rifles.	5555542355—44	3435544434—39	83
94	4	Grant, W.	Staff-Sergeant	Royal Engineers.	4442455554—42	5455045435—40	82
95	4	Lillie, John	Sergeant	30th Bn.	3555544354—43	5255453523—39	82
96	4	McElmon, M.	Private	93rd Bn	5455335555—45	534533353—37	82
97	4	Woodroffe, —	Bandsmen	48th Highlanders	2235354445—37	5455434554—44	81

Number of entries, 403.

THE WALKER MATCH—WINNER OF TEAM PRIZE.

Prize.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	500 Yards.	800 Yards.	Grand Total.
Walker Challenge Cup and \$30.	Bertram, H.	Staff-Sergeant	77th Battalion.	4555554555—48	3455555345—44	92
	Bertram, T. A.	Surg.-Lieutenant		5455555555—49	5443335455—41	90
Walker Challenge Cup and \$30.	Robertson, A.	Lieutenant	77th Battalion.	5555355555—48	5052555343—37	85
	Graham, W. F.	Lieutenant		445552543—42	4355354543—41	83
	Moore, W. T.	Private		2432555555—41	4455045525—39	80
	Paupst, S. S.	Private		4553534344—40	3354353554—40	80
						510

Number of team entries, 14.

9. THE HUTTON MATCH.

TIME MATCH.

*A Medal and \$100 presented by Major General E. T. Hutton, C.B., A.D.C.
to the Queen, with \$100 added by the Dominion
Rifle Association.*

Open to all members and associate members of the D.R.A.
Range, 500 yards. Number of rounds, 5.
Time, one minute.
Position—Any military position.
Entrance fee—25 cts.
Entries unlimited,

CONDITIONS.

The competitor, when called by the register keeper, will take up his position and may load. Upon the appearance of his target he will commence firing. The target will remain exposed one minute. On the target disappearing he will cease firing.

After the target has been lowered the value of the hits will be signalled from the marking trench, and if challenged, and a deposit of 50 cents made, shall be confirmed by telephone.

The register keeper will keep a tally on the firing ticket of the number and value of the shots fired. Should the number of shots signalled exceed the number fired, then the value of the highest shot made will be deducted for each hit in excess of the number fired.

N. B.—Magazines must not be used in this competition.

First prize, Medal and	\$20 00
Second prize.....	15 00
Third prize.....	12 00
Fourth prize.....	10 00
Fifth prize	8 00
Two prizes of \$6 each.....	12 00
Eleven prizes of \$5 each	55 00
Seventeen prizes of \$4 each	68 00
Total, Medal and 35 prizes, value.....	\$200 00

THE HUTTON MATCH.—PRIZE WINNERS.

No.	Prize.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE.
	Md'l &				
1	\$9 66	Clarke, J. Y.	Private	1st P. W. R. F.	55555—25
2	9 66	Ptolemy, W. H.	Major	77th Bn.	55555—25
3	9 66	Bertram, T. A.	Surg. Lt.	77th Bn.	55555—25
4	9 66	McGowan —	Sergeant	3rd R. C. A.	55555—25
5	9 66	Tyers, H.	Private	10th R. Grens.	55555—25
6	9 66	Treadwell, M.	Private	67th Bn.	55555—25
7	9 66	McCool, A.	Mr	Pembroke	55555—25
8	9 66	Wynne, J. R.	Captain	90th Bn.	55555—25
9	9 66	White, J. Y.	Private	1st P. W. R. F.	55555—25
10	4 60	Abbott, J. F.	Private	59th Bn.	55554—24
11	4 60	Agius, W.	Sergeant	R. C. A.	55554—24
12	4 60	Cameron, D. A.	Captain	56th Bn.	55554—24
13	4 60	Dawson, S.	Bandsman	G. G. F. G.	55554—24
14	4 60	Dunbar, J. S.	Major	8th Royal Rifles	55554—24
15	4 60	Eustace, J.	Private	63rd Bn.	55554—24
16	4 60	Hutcheson, J. E.	Captain	43rd Bn.	55554—24
17	4 60	McLeod, N. M.	Private	3rd Vics.	55554—24
18	4 60	Mitchell, T.	Captain	12th Bn.	55554—24
19	4 60	Mortimer, G.	Sergeant	10th R. Grens.	55554—24
20	4 60	Perry, S.	Private	10th R. Grens.	55554—24
21	4 60	Stewart, J. D.	Lieutenant	5th R. C. A.	55554—24
22	4 60	Warnock, S.	Private	21st Bn.	55554—24
23	4 60	Wetmore, O. W.	Captain	74th Bn.	55554—24
24	4 60	Zimmerman, A. F.	Lieutenant	13th Bn.	55554—24
25	2 20	Blair, H. C.	Lieutenant	78th Bn.	55544—23
26	2 20	Brayley, J. E.	Private	12th Bn.	55544—23
27	2 20	Cliffe, G. J.	Corporal	2nd Q. O. R.	55544—23
28	2 20	Davidson, W.	Sergeant	48th High.	55544—23
29	2 20	English, H. A.	Private	77th Bn.	55544—23
30	2 20	Graham, W. F.	Lieutenant	77th Bn.	55544—23
31	2 20	Helmer, R. A.	Major	43rd Bn.	55544—23
32	2 20	Kerr, H.	Corporal	48th High.	55544—23
33	2 20	King, W. C.	Captain	46th Bn.	55544—23
34	2 20	McCrimmon, W. A.	Lieutenant	7th Fusiliers.	55544—23
35	2 20	Moodie, R.	Private	G. G. F. G.	55544—23
36	2 20	Paupst, S. S.	Private	77th Bn.	55544—23
37	2 20	Peddie, J. T.	Corporal	5th Royal Scots	55544—23
38	2 20	Robertson, A.	Lieutenant	77th Bn.	55544—23
39	2 20	Ross, F. B.	Major	13th Bn.	55544—23
40	2 20	Runions, E.	Private	59th Bn.	55544—23
41	2 20	Russell, W. S.	Captain	45th Bn.	55544—23
42	2 20	Simpson, J. H.	Private	10th R. Grens.	55544—23
43	2 20	Williamson, J. A.	Captain	45th Bn.	55544—23
44	2 20	Wilson, A. T.	Lieutenant	63rd Bn.	55544—23

Number of entries, 442.

10. THE STRATHCONA MATCH.

TIME MATCH.

A Medal, value \$15 and \$235 given by the Rt. Hon. Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, P.C., G.C.M.G., High Commissioner for Canada.

Open to all members and associate members of the D.R.A.
 Range, 800 yards. Number of rounds, 6.
 Time, two minutes.
 Position—Any.
 Entrance fee—25 cts.
 Entries unlimited.

CONDITIONS.

The competitor, when called by the register keeper, will take up his position and may load. Upon the appearance of his target he will commence firing. The target will remain exposed for two minutes. On the target disappearing he will cease firing.

After the target has been lowered the value of the hits will be signalled from the marking trench, and if challenged, and a deposit of 50 cents made, shall be confirmed by telephone.

The register keeper will keep a tally on the firing ticket of the number and value of the shots fired. Should the number of shots signalled exceed the number fired, then the value of the highest shot made will be deducted for each hit in excess of the number fired.

N. B.—Magazines must not be used in this competition.

First prize, Medal and	\$20 00
Second prize.....	20 00
Third prize.....	15 00
Fourth prize.....	12 00
Fifth prize	10 00
Sixth prize.....	8 00
Two prizes of \$6 each.....	12 00
Fourteen prizes of \$5 each	70 00
Seventeen prizes of \$4 each.....	68 00
Total, Medal and 39 prizes, value.....	\$235 00

THE STRATHCONA MATCH—PRIZE WINNERS.

No.	Prize.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE.
	MdI &				
1	\$14 16	Drysdale, W.	Private	1st P.W.R.F.	555554—29
2	14 16	Carroll, T. P.	Corporal	G.G.F.G.	555554—29
3	14 16	Peddie, J. T.	Corporal	5th Royal Scots	555554—29
4	14 16	Hutcheson, J. E.	Captain	43rd Bn.	555554—29
5	14 16	Moodie, R.	Private	G.G.F.G.	555554—29
6	14 16	Miller, W.	Gunner	5th R.C.A.	555554—29
7	6 00	Stewart, D.	Major	82nd Bn.	555445—28
8	5 16	Blair, H. C.	Lieutenant	78th Bn.	555544—28
9	5 16	Cameron, D. A.	Captain	56th Bn.	555544—28
10	5 16	Cunningham, A. B.	Captain	14th P. W. R.	555544—28
11	5 16	Gardner, F.	Col. Sergt.	53rd Bn.	555544—28
12	5 16	Limpert, J.	Captain	29th Bn.	555544—28
13	5 16	Stewart, E.	Lieutenant	4th R. C. A.	555544—28
14	5 00	Cartwright, A. D.	Captain	10th R. Grens.	555553—28
15	5 00	Lockhart, —	Sergeant	48th High.	555553—28
16	5 00	Smith, C. T.	Private	21st Bn.	555444—27
17	5 00	Stevens, W. F.	Sergeant	1st P.W.R.F.	555444—27
18	5 00	Stuart, J. D.	Lieutenant	5th R.C.A.	555444—27
19	5 00	Wetmore, O. W.	Captain	74th Bn.	555444—27
20	5 00	Cliffe, G. J.	Corporal	2nd Q. O. R.	555534—27
21	5 00	Dunbar, J. S.	Major	8th Royal Rifles	555453—27
22	5 00	Stewart, R.	Bandsman	4th R.C.A.	555453—27
23	4 00	Davidson, W. H.	Captain	8th R. Rifles	555543—27
24	4 00	Mercer, M. S.	Captain	2nd Q. O. R.	555543—27
25	4 00	Smith, J. W.	Private	21st Bn.	555543—27
26	4 00	Sutherland, E. D.	Captain	43rd Bn.	555543—27
27	4 00	Huggins, S. J.	Sergeant Major.	13th Bn.	544454—26
28	4 00	Cribb, E. C.	Sergeant	78th Bn.	554444—26
29	4 00	Burns, C. T.	Gunner	1st R. C. A.	555443—26
30	4 00	Elliott, A.	Captain	12th Bn.	555443—26
31	4 00	Grey, S.	Lieutenant	Char Engineers	555443—26
32	4 00	Paupst, W. H.	Private	77th Bn.	555443—26
33	4 00	Ptolemey, W. H.	Major	77th Bn.	555443—26
34	4 00	Ross, F. B.	Major	13th Bn.	555443—26
35	4 00	Wilson, A.	Captain	33rd Bn.	555443—26
36	3 20	Dover, J.	Captain	78th Bn.	555533—26
37	3 20	Gilchrist, J. W.	Lieutenant	1st B. F. A.	555533—26
38	3 20	Kimmerley, A. S.	Sergeant	15th Bn.	555533—26
39	3 20	King, W. C.	Captain	46th Bn.	555533—26
40	3 20	McLaren, R.	Private	48th Bn.	555533—26

Number of entries, 369.

11. THE RIFLEITE MATCH.

VALUE, \$200.00.

A Silver Tea Service and \$60 presented by the Smokeless Powder and Ammunition Co. (Ltd.) of London, Eng., with \$140 added by the D. R. A.

Open to members and associate members of the D. R. A.

Range, 900 yards. Number of rounds, 5.

To be competed for with ammunition manufactured by the Smokeless Powder Co., (Ltd.), which may be procured at the firing points.

Entrance fee, including ammunition and sighting shot, 40 cents.

Number of entries unlimited.

The Silver Tea Service will be awarded to the competitor who has the highest aggregate of any two scores made by him on separate days.

First prize.....	\$20 00
Second prize.....	15 00
Third prize.....	12 00
Fourth prize.....	10 00
Fifth prize.....	8 00
Two prizes of \$6 each.....	12 00
Eleven prizes of \$5.....	55 00
Seventeen prizes of \$4 each.....	68 00

Total, Tea Service and 35 cash prizes, value... \$200 00

FRIZE LIST.

No.	Prize.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE.
1	\$20 00	Bodley, S. W.....	Bombardier.....	5th R. C. A.....	55555—25
2	13 50	McLaren, R.....	Private.....	48th Hldrs.....	45555—24
3	13 50	Moore, J. A.....	Sergeant.....	82nd Bn.....	45555—24
4	10 00	Burns, C. T.....	Gunner.....	1st R. C. A.....	54555—24
5	8 00	Acorn, J. H. C.....	Lieutenant.....	82nd Bn.....	55545—24
6	6 00	McCrimmon, W. A.....	Lieutenant.....	7th Fusiliers.....	44555—23
7	6 00	Smith, J. W.....	Private.....	21st Bn.....	44555—23
8	5 00	Richardson, F.....	Corporal.....	5th R. C. A.....	54455—23
9	5 00	Blair, H. C.....	Lieutenant.....	78th Bn.....	45554—23
10	5 00	Flowers, H.....	Major.....	1st R. C. A.....	35555—23
11	5 00	Smith, W. A.....	Sergeant.....	43rd Bn.....	35555—23
12	5 00	Hooper, D. L.....	Captain.....	82nd Bn.....	53555—23
13	5 00	Mitchell, C. N.....	Captain.....	Retired List.....	53555—23
14	5 00	Morse, C. E.....	Sergeant.....	69th Bn.....	55355—23
15	5 00	Ross, W. L.....	Lieutenant.....	13th Bn.....	55355—23
16	5 00	Stewart, D.....	Major.....	82nd Bn.....	55355—23

THE RIFLEITE MATCH—PRIZE WINNERS—Continued.

No.	Prize.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE.
17	\$5 00	Mortimer, G	Sergeant	10th R. G.	44455—22
18	5 00	McGowan, J. T.	Sergeant	3rd R. C. A.	54445—22
19	4 00	McNutt, E. E.	Sergeant	78th Bn	45454—22
20	4 00	Reid, J.	Private	77th Bn.	45544—22
21	4 00	Manning, J.	Captain	Res. Officers	43555—22
22	4 00	Chamberlin, J. C.	Lieutenant	Ret. List	35455—22
23	4 00	Elliott, W. F.	Corporal	48th Hldrs	53455—22
24	4 00	Stewart, E.	Lieutenant	4th R. C. A.	45355—22
25	4 00	Cox, J. H.	Sergeant	4th Hussars	53545—22
26	4 00	Wilson, A.	Sergeant	43rd Bn	55345—22
27	4 00	Curtis, C.	Private	57th Bn.	55435—22
28	4 00	Courtney, J. D.	Surg.-Major	43rd Bn.	53554—22
29	4 00	Helmer, R. A.	Major	43rd Bn.	54553—22
30	4 00	Bayles, T. S.	Staff-Sergeant	10th R. G.	55543—22
31	4 00	Crowe, C. R.	Staff-Sergeant	1st B. F. A.	44445—21
32	4 00	Limpert, J.	Captain	25th Bn.	34455—21
33	4 00	Lumley, W.	Private	21st Bn.	43455—21
34	4 00	Mitchell, T.	Captain	12th Bn.	34545—21
35	4 00	Wynne, J. R.	Captain	90th Bn.	54345—21

WINNER OF TEA SERVICE.

Smith, J. W. Private 21st Bn. { 44545—22 } 45
 { 44555—23 }

Number of entries, 629.

12. THE GZOWSKI AND BRITISH CHALLENGE SHIELD MATCH.

THURSDAY, 31ST AUGUST, AT 2.30 P.M.

A Challenge Cup, presented by the late Col. Sir Casimir Gzowski, K.C.M.G., A.D.C. to the Queen, and the Shield, presented by the Auxiliary Forces of Great Britain to the Active Militia of Canada, with \$235 added by the D. R. A.

Open to teams of six efficient non-commissioned officers or rank and file, (Staff Sergeants excluded) from any corps of the Active Militia of Canada, the Cadets of the Royal Military College, and the North West Mounted Police.

To the teams making the highest aggregate scores the above competitions the following prizes will be awarded.

First prize, the Gzowski Cup, and.....	\$50 00
Second prize	45 00
Third prize.....	40 00
Fourth prize.....	35 00
Fifth prize.....	30 00
Sixth prize.....	20 00
Seventh prize.....	15 00

Total, the Cup and Shield, and 7 prizes, value... \$235 00

The British Challenge Shield will be awarded to the team making the highest score in the "Extended Order" Competition.

Entrance fee, \$4 per team.

Entries unlimited from any battalion or corps.

All entries to be made in writing with the Secretary of the D. R. A. not later than 5 p. m. on Wednesday, August 30th.

No post entries allowed.

The Cup and the Shield respectively to be held for the year by the Commanding Officer of the winning corps, under such conditions as the Executive Committee may determine, and to be returned to the Treasurer of the D. R. A. not later than the 25th August, 1900.

PRIZE WINNERS—THE GZOWSKI MILITARY MATCH.

No.	Prize.	CORPS.	Skirmish ing.	Volley.	Indepen dent.	Total.
1	\$50	48th Highlanders	426	133	126	685
2	45	13th Battalion	410	126	132	668
3	40	2nd Queen's Own Rifles	411	113	131	655
4	35	1st Prince of Wales' Regt. Fus..	392	129	123	644
5	30	10th Royal Grenadiers.....	405	110	129	644
6	20	Governor General Foot Guards..	393	128	119	640
7	15	5th Royal Canadian Artillery.....	355	119	133	607

WINNER OF BRITISH CHALLENGE SHIELD.

48th Highlanders 426

14. HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S MATCH.

Value, \$1,000.

\$500 presented by His Excellency the Governor General, with Gold Medal and \$500 added by the D. R. A.

IN UNIFORM.

Open to Cadets of the Royal Military College, to efficient members of the Active Militia and of the Reserve of Officers and Unattached List, and the North West Mounted Police, provided that all are members of the D. R. A.
Entrance fee, \$2.00. To be competed for in two stages.

First stage—Friday, 1st September, at 8.30 a.m. Ranges, 200, 500 and 600 yards. 7 rounds at each range.

Positions—At 200 yards, standing or kneeling; at 500 yards, any, with head to target; and at 600 yards, any, with head to target.

FIRST STAGE.

PRIZE.	NAME	RANK.	CORPS.	200 Yds.	500 Yds.	600 Yds.	Grand Total.
1	Love, T.	Corporal	Man. Dragoons	5355555—33	5555545—34	5555555—35	102
2	Bertram, T. A.	Surg. Lieut.	77th Bn.	5545545—33	5455555—34	4455544—31	98
3	Morse, C. E.	Sergeant	69th Bn.	4555555—27	5555544—33	5444554—31	98
4	Stuart, J. D.	Lieutenant	5th R. C. A.	4554344—29	5555555—35	4455555—33	97
5	Gilchrist, J. H.	Lieutenant	1st B. F. A.	4555455—33	5555544—33	4444555—31	97
6	Robertson, R. A.	Lieutenant	13th Bn.	4454455—31	4535555—32	5553555—33	96
7	Skedden, E.	Col.-Sergeant	13th Bn.	3555554—32	4355455—31	5535555—33	96
8	Acorn, G. C.	Sergeant	4th R. C. A.	5454454—31	4455555—33	5535555—33	96
9	Vercoe, F. H.	Lieutenant	R. M. C.	4455454—31	4545555—33	5553554—32	96
10	Bodley, S. W.	Bombardier	5th R. C. A.	4455545—32	5445455—32	5543555—32	96
11	Blair, H. C.	Lieutenant	78th Bn.	4455555—33	5554445—32	2545555—31	96
12	Cox, J. H.	Sergeant	4th Hussars	4445455—31	5544545—32	5525555—32	95
13	Palmer, F. A.	Q. M.-Sergeant	Royal Eng.	4454555—32	5555545—34	4535345—29	95

HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL'S MATCH—FIRST STAGE.

№	PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	200 Yds.	500 Yds.	600 Yds.	Grand Total
14		Cameron, D.	Private	57th Bn	3555543—28	5555245—31	5555555—35	94
15		Wynne, J. R.	Captain	90th Bn	4543444—28	5555555—33	5554545—33	94
16		Weston, H. H.	Private	58th Bn	4445545—31	2555555—30	5555454—33	94
17		Tyers, H.	Private	10th R Grens	5444444—29	3555555—32	4555454—32	94
18		Crooks, A. D.	Lieutenant	2nd Q. O. R.	4545454—31	5355455—32	5553445—31	94
19		Mitchell, T.	Col.-Sergeant	13th Bn.	5444545—31	3555554—32	2455555—31	94
20		Elliott, W. C.	Corporal	48th High	4555454—32	5455255—31	4545445—31	94
21		Moore, W. F.	Private	77th Bn	5544555—33	5555452—31	5532555—30	94
22		Langstroth, L. A.	Private	74th Bn	5545444—31	5555555—35	4255255—28	94
23		Anderson, W. P.	Lt.-Colonel	Reserve Officers	4545455—32	4555555—34	2555443—28	94
24		Sylvester, R. H.	Major	45th Bn	5244454—28	3535545—30	5555555—35	93
25		Watt, J.	Private	1st P. W. R. F	4544544—30	3552555—30	5355555—33	93
26		Ross, F. B.	Major	13th Bn	4544444—29	5455553—32	4555553—32	93
27		Bayles, T. S.	Staff-Sergt	10th R Grens	4535434—28	4555555—34	4525555—31	93
28		Stewart, D.	Major	82nd Bn	3454555—31	5555344—31	5554534—31	93
29		Sales, E. S.	Private	21st Bn	4444544—29	5455555—34	5355534—30	93
30		Chamberlain, J. C.	Lieutenant	Retired List	5544444—30	5545545—33	5545524—30	93
31		Curtis, C.	Private	57th Bn	4545554—32	4255555—31	4455534—29	93
32		Marris, H.	Col.-Sergeant	13th Bn	4445445—30	5555554—34	3543455—29	93
33		Ross, W. L.	Lieutenant	13th Bn	4445455—31	5555445—33	4455335—29	93
34		McMartin, D.	Staff-Sergeant	56th Bn	4545555—33	4725555—31	4453445—29	93
35		Moffatt, R. N.	Captain	79th Bn	5455555—33	3545555—32	4535344—28	93
36		McVittie, J.	Sergeant	48th High	5454555—33	5554553—32	4235455—28	93
37		Inman, W. R.	Sergeant	90th Bn	5545544—32	5554555—34	5244345—27	93
38		Forbes, W. E.	Sergeant	73rd Bn	4555555—34	4544554—32	4434345—27	93
39		English, H. A.	Private	77th Bn	3525555—30	3543544—28	4555555—34	92
40		Smith, D.	Private	1st P. W. R. F	3544545—30	5455354—31	5543455—31	92
41		Munro, D. J. C.	Lieutenant	44th Bn	4454545—31	3455544—30	3455554—31	92
42		McCrimmon, W. A.	Lieutenant	7th Fusiliers	4424554—28	5545555—34	5344455—30	92

43	Kirkpatrick, A. T	2nd Q. O. R	545454-28	545555-34	525545-30	92
44	Mumford, C	Q. M.-Sergeant	444445-29	544555-33	355445-30	92
45	Fitzgerald, G. F	Private	544345-30	545555-32	444545-30	92
46	Hayhurst, T. H	Staff-Sergeant	545553-31	525455-31	435454-30	92
47	Warnock, Samuel	Private	544555-32	255355-30	253555-30	92
48	Mortimer, G	Sergeant	434544-28	555555-35	354445-29	92
49	McKay, W. J	Sergeant	535445-30	554545-33	444544-29	92
50	Ellis, J. H	Corporal	444545-30	445555-33	444544-29	92
51	Corrigan, R	Sergeant	445534-30	555545-34	452454-29	92
52	Clarke, J. Y	Private	555543-31	555554-34	534524-28	92
53	McAdam, C. L.	1st P. W. R. F	545554-33	555555-32	454234-27	92
54	Vermilyea, S. W	3rd Vics.	545555-34	554454-32	544344-27	92
55	Ogg, J	Captain	555445-33	555555-35	234255-26	92
56	Margetts, T. G	Lieutenant	424544-27	553554-32	344342-24	92
57	Drysdale, J	Lieutenant	344544-28	454554-32	455553-32	91
58	Sleeman, W. F	Col.-Sergeant	345345-28	553555-32	553545-32	91
59	Taylor, R. J	Gunner	545434-29	545525-31	453545-31	91
60	Davidson, W. H	Staff-Sergeant	445444-29	455535-32	443555-31	91
61	Bennett, W. E	Captain	345544-30	544553-31	454345-30	91
62	Douglas, A	Private	534544-30	455255-31	545452-30	91
63	Annand, W. J	Corporal	454545-31	445252-30	543454-30	91
64	White, W. C	Trooper	555454-33	224555-28	354535-30	91
65	Smith, J. W	Private	444444-28	555455-34	434445-29	91
66	Burns, C. T	Gunner	544444-29	545545-33	534354-29	91
67	Rennie, R	Captain	453445-29	555544-33	355345-29	91
68	Smith, J	Private	354544-29	555454-33	553454-29	91
69	Dawson, S	Bandsman	444454-30	545445-32	553443-27	91
70	Buckley, J	Lieutenant	544454-30	554545-33	445445-29	91
71	Fleming, A	Private	543455-31	555555-33	245255-28	91
72	Marks, J. W	Staff-Sergeant	544444-30	555555-35	533443-27	91
73	Sharpe, G. W	Gunner	234445-26	455553-32	445245-26	90
74	Mitchell, C. N	Captain	454445-29	355352-28	554544-32	90
75	Kerr, H	Private	345435-29	355354-30	552555-32	90
76	McLaren, H	Private	455444-30	524545-29	543455-31	90
77	Hutcheson, J. E	Captain	445454-31	442544-28	453554-31	90
78	Deuchars, G. D.	43rd Bn	344443-27	545545-33	553553-31	90
		43rd Bn			254455-30	

HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL'S MATCH—FIRST STAGE.

2	PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	200 Yds.	500 Yds.	600 Yds.	Total.
79	Currie, John.	Private	5th Royal Scots	3544444—28	5553545—32	5554344—30	90	
80	Champion, W. S.	Captain.	8th Royal Rifles	4443554—29	3555553—31	4444545—30	90	
81	Brooks, Geo.	Private	48th High	4445445—30	3555525—30	3455445—30	90	
82	Guest, J.	Sergeant	Royal Eng.	4455444—30	5535354—30	2355555—30	90	
83	Davison, H. M.	Major	4th R. C. A.	4454334—27	5555554—34	3554354—29	90	
84	Kirkpatrick, E. S.	Lieutenant	67th Bn.	5444533—28	5545455—33	5342555—29	90	
85	Hutchinson, F.	Sergeant	12th Bn.	4345544—29	4455455—32	3534455—29	90	
86	Smith, W. A.	Sergeant	43rd Bn.	4445454—30	4355545—31	5545235—29	90	
87	Swift, A. E.	Lieutenant	8th Royal Rifles	3545555—32	5245445—29	3545444—29	90	
88	Carruthers, J. C.	Staff-Sergeant	4th Hussars	4444554—30	4555544—32	4545424—28	90	
89	Runions, E.	Private	59th Bn.	5454444—30	5553554—32	3525544—28	90	
90	McNutt, E. E.	Sergeant	78th Bn.	5443454—29	5555455—34	5535342—27	90	
91	Donnelly, G. M.	Sergeant	12th Bn.	3554445—30	4555555—33	5525550—27	90	
92	Mitchell, T.	Captain.	12th Bn.	5455544—32	4455355—31	4453254—27	90	
93	Paupst, S. S.	Private	77th Bn.	5544555—33	3445545—30	5242455—27	90	
94	Tink, R.	Private	G. G. F. G.	3554545—31	5455555—34	2524525—25	90	
95	Atkinson, A.	Private	77th Bn.	3554334—27	3445455—30	5454545—32	89	
96	Dickie, C. R.	Private	68th Bn.	5445534—30	4544324—27	5533545—32	89	
97	Moore, G. M.	Lieutenant	Char. Eng.	4444435—28	5443545—30	4354555—31	89	
98	Abbott, J. F.	Private	59th Bn.	4444344—27	5555354—32	3455535—30	89	
99	Scott, C. S.	Private	43rd Bn.	5335254—27	4555355—32	4555434—30	89	
100	Allan, F. N.	Private	7th Fusiliers	4353535—28	2555455—31	5345535—30	89	
101	Crowe, J.	Captain.	30th Bn.	4555544—32	5435352—27	5445543—30	89	
102	Arnold, R. H.	Lieutenant	8th Hussars	4454533—28	5445554—32	2535455—29	89	
103	Blatch, G. I.	Private	43rd Bn.	5534454—30	3555534—30	2554535—29	89	
104	Davidson, V.	Sergeant	48th High	4444454—29	4544555—32	2555335—28	89	
105	Smith, A. A.	Lieutenant	59th Bn.	5544444—30	3545545—31	4543435—28	89	
106	Garson, D.	Sergeant	13th Bn.	4444545—30	5544545—32	4253535—27	89	
107	Curran, A.	Captain	12th Bn.	4444545—31	5353555—31	3425335—27	89	

109	Huggins, S. J	Sgt. Major	13th Bn.	4455554-32	4454554-31	4553333-26	89
110	Peddie, J. T	Corporal	5th Royal Scots	4555554-33	4355535-30	3532244-26	89
111	Cameron, D. A	Captain	56th Bn.	5545544-32	5553455-32	3523343-25	89
112	Dover, J	Captain	78th Bn.	4445454-30	5555555-35	5025534-24	89
113	Elliott, A	Captain	12th Bn.	4055444-26	5255454-30	4555553-32	88
114	Gardner, F	Col.-Sergeant	53rd Bn.	4344525-27	2554555-31	3345555-30	88
115	Smith, J. C	Sergeant	48th High.	3454445-29	2553345-29	4355445-30	88
116	Sharpe, T. H	Corporal	1st P. W. R. F	4445555-32	2045555-26	3535525-30	88
117	Jones, J. M	Captain	82nd Bn	4344545-28	3555455-32	3553552-28	88
118	Page, J. C	Sgt. Major	R. C. Dragoons	5533554-30	5444535-30	2353355-28	88
119	Milligan, G	Private	14th Bn	3554544-30	4524535-30	3235555-28	88
120	White, James	Sergeant	19th Bn	4534545-29	3455555-32	3455425-28	88
121	Peveril, A	Corporal	63rd Bn	3444554-29	4555553-32	4524354-27	88
122	Davidson, R. J	Lieutenant	8th Royal Rifles	4444445-29	4355455-31	5525343-27	88
123	McNeilly, H. R	Sergeant	13th Bn	4454445-30	5435455-31	5523452-27	88
124	Shaw, A	Lieutenant	Char. Eng	4354455-30	3355555-31	5225355-27	88
125	Zimmerman, A. F	Lieutenant	13th Bn	5445534-30	3555555-31	5225355-27	88
126	Nickerson, W. E. N	Gunner	1st R. C. A	3445454-29	3555555-33	5525423-26	88
127	Mills, Wm	Corporal	3rd Vics.	4455445-31	2555554-31	3325544-26	88
128	Swain, W. A	Sergeant	14th Bn	4554454-31	5254555-31	2452355-26	88
129	Cliffe, G. J	Corporal	2nd Q. O. R	2354444-26	5555554-34	3524445-27	87
130	Richardson, F	Corporal	5th R. C. A	4444544-29	2553454-28	4552554-30	87
131	McLean, C. M. M	Corporal	R. M. C	4343434-25	5354455-31	5435545-31	87
132	Graham, W. F	Cadet	77th Bn.	4445433-27	4454555-32	5442445-28	87
133	Moscrop	Lieutenant	5th R. C. A	4553555-32	4454445-31	2555403-24	87
134	Doherty, R	Sergeant	10th R. Grens	4505455-28	5554344-30	4535435-29	87
135	Milligan, W. P	Col.-Sergeant	46th Bn	4445444-29	5544454-31	4333554-27	87
136	Baird, O. N.	Captain	Char. Eng	5544443-29	4543355-31	4254444-27	87
137	Carter, B. G	Private	93rd Bn	4544443-29	3353545-28	5544355-31	87
138	Helmer, R. A	Major	43rd Bn	4534354-28	3353545-28	2554455-30	87
139	Lettice, W. H	Sergeant	43rd Bn	4455452-29	4335444-28	4544355-30	87
140	Davison, J. M	Lieutenant	5th R. C. A	3453545-29	33534454-28	4543545-30	87
141	Mercer, M. S	Char. Eng	Char. Eng	4443544-28	5555551-30	3455543-29	87
142	Hunter, A. S	Captain	2nd Q. O. R	4455454-31	5523545-29	4424355-27	87
143	Atkinson, B	Staff-Sergeant	56th Bn	5444354-29	2455553-29	4435454-29	87
	Moodie, R	Corporal	30th Bn.	4544355-30	5335534-28	2354455-29	87
		Private	G. G. F. G	5554445-32	2545545-30	2334355-25	87

HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL'S MATCH—FIRST STAGE.

NO.	PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	200 Yds.	500 Yds.	600 Yds.	Grand Total.
144		Kimmerly, A. S.	Sergeant	15th Bn.	3534455-29	5445555-33	4524352-25	87
145		Carter, R. S.	Captain	93rd Bn	5545443-30	5233545-27	5444553-30	87
146		Tower, J. B.	Private	14th Bn	4545453-30	4354544-29	5435434-28	87
147		Eustace, J.	Private	63rd Bn.	5344545-30	4544545-31	5232554-26	87
148		Quinney, H. A.	Private	43rd Bn	4455454-31	4554555-33	4542332-23	87
149		Flowers, H.	Major	1st R. C. A.	4444345-28	5555545-34	3355333-25	87
150		Foster, F. A.	Captain	3rd R. C. A.	4435444-28	4434555-30	2545553-25	87

Number of entries, 379.

SECOND STAGE.

FRIDAY, 1ST SEPTEMBER, AT 3.25 P. M.

Open to the highest one hundred and fifty competitors in the first stage. Ranges, 800 and 900 yards. 10 rounds at each range. Position—Any, with head to target.

First prize, D. R. A. Gold Medal and	\$200 00
Second prize	150 00
Third prize	100 00
Fourth prize	50 00
Two prizes of \$20	40 00
Four prizes of \$10	40 00
Twenty prizes of \$6	120 00
Twenty prizes of \$5	100 00
Fifty prizes of \$4	200 00
Total, 100 prizes, Gold Medal and	\$1,000 00

The places of the one hundred prize winners will be decided by their aggregate scores in the first and second stages.

PRIZE WINNERS.

No.	PRIZE.	NAME	RANK.	CORPS.	1st Rate.	800 Yards.		900 Yards.		Total.	Grand Total.
						Score	Rank	Score	Rank		
1	Medal &	Skedden, E.	Col.-Sergeant	13th Bn	96	3545550545	41	5520455454	39	80	176
2	\$200	Corrigan, R.	Sergeant	59th Bn	92	3504544254	36	4335555353	41	77	169
3	150	Hutcheson, J. E.	Captain.	43rd Bn	90	5554344433	40	3330455555	38	78	168
4	100	McAdam, C. L.	Captain.	3rd Vics	92	4544555433	44	4330353450	30	74	166
5	20	Huggins, S. J.	Sergt. - Major	13th Bn	89	0034445355	35	3454555550	41	74	166
6	20	Donnelly, G. M.	Sergeant	12th Bn	90	505555304	35	3443355533	38	73	163
7	10	Smith, J.	Private	8th Royal Rifles	91	2355445533	39	0320455545	33	72	163
8	10	Garson, D.	Sergeant	13th Bn	89	4435545033	36	0545544053	37	73	162
9	10	Acorn, G. C.	Sergeant	4th R. C. A.	96	0444545555	41	0003254245	25	66	162
10	10	Arnold, R. H.	Lieutenant	8th Hussars	89	3532335454	37	0055535435	35	72	161
11	6	Kirkpatrick, A. T.	Captain.	2nd Q. O. R.	92	5445555505	41	0055533450	28	69	161
12	6	Kimmerly A. S.	Sergeant	15th Bn.	87	4433545535	43	3233504433	30	73	160
13	6	Love, T.	Corporal	Man. Dragoons	102	3535445200	31	4030043444	26	57	159
14	6	Milligan, G.	Private	14th Bn.	88	2534555555	42	0200355535	28	70	158
15	6	Sleeman, W. F.	Gunner	1st B. F. A.	91	4033540245	30	0335424453	33	63	154
16	6	Bodley, S. W.	Bombardier	5th R. C. A.	96	4455545535	45	0400045000	13	58	154
17	6	Mitchell, T.	Col.-Sergeant	13th Bn.	94	5454544544	44	0320000334	15	59	153
18	6	McNeilly, H. R.	Sergeant	13th Bn.	88	353540054	32	0405035555	32	64	152
19	6	Mortimer, G.	Sergeant	10th R. Grens.	92	0034345545	33	0404530335	27	60	152
20	6	Nickerson, E. W.	Gunner	1st R. C. A.	88	4434545555	44	0500043440	20	64	152
21	6	Sales, E. S.	Private	21st Bn.	93	5455554534	45	5000030333	14	59	152
22	6	Jones, J. M.	Captain	82nd Bn.	88	4245540343	34	3453333005	29	63	151
23	6	Kirkpatrick, E. S.	Lieutenant	67th Bn.	90	3304355523	37	2434055005	28	61	151
24	6	Davidson, W.	Sergeant	48th High	89	3544333444	37	04045503305	25	62	151
25	6	Cameron, D. A.	Captain.	56th Bn	89	3444542555	41	3522302004	21	62	151
26	6	Marris, H.	Col.-Sergeant	13th Bn	93	5553553243	38	0000033455	20	58	151
27	6	Inman, W. R.	Sergeant	90th Bn	93	4354545435	43	3000453000	15	58	151
28	6	Doherty, R.	Col.-Sergeant	10th R Grens.	87	5235344534	38	0354350005	25	63	150

HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S MATCH—SECOND STAGE.

NO.	PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	1st Stage.	800 Yards.	900 Yards.	Total.	Grand Total.
29	\$6	Guest, J.	Sergeant	Royal Eng.	90	2425355342—35	2032405045—25	60	150
30	6	Dover, J.	Captain.	78th Bn.	89	4545450334—37	3022343043—24	61	150
31	5	Davidson, J. M.	Lieutenant	Char. Eng.	87	5305530030—24	0545355443—38	62	149
32	5	Helmer, R. A.	Major.	43rd Bn.	87	5553550030—31	0040455454—31	62	149
33	5	Swift, A. E.	Lieutenant	8th Royal Rifles	90	5323543534—37	0200455330—22	59	149
34	5	McVittie, J.	Sergeant	48th High.	93	5535553404—39	0000330443—17	56	149
35	5	Davidson, R. J.	Lieutenant	8th Royal Rifles	89	4545555504—42	0004350033—18	60	148
36	5	Sylvester, R. H.	Major	45th Bn.	93	5354505550—37	0000440055—18	55	148
37	5	Deuchars, G. D.	Private	43rd Bn.	90	4544555545—46	0000300450—12	58	148
38	5	Smith, J. W.	Private	21st Bn.	91	3542323202—26	0043344444—30	56	147
39	5	Smith, J. C.	Sergeant	48th High.	88	3555004345—34	0030534253—25	59	147
40	5	Peddie, J. F.	Corporal	5th Royal Scots	88	3043455353—35	3035350004—23	58	147
41	5	Bennett, W. E.	Private	43rd Bn.	91	4400400003—15	2544534543—39	54	145
42	5	Swaine, W. A.	Sergeant	14th Bn.	88	0003355555—31	5553044000—26	57	145
43	5	Clarke, J. Y.	Private	1st P. W. R. F.	92	5454455334—42	3030000005—11	53	145
44	5	Stuart, J. D.	Lieutenant	5th R. C. A.	97	3554453455—43	0032000000—5	48	145
45	5	Bertram, T. A.	Surg. Lieut	77th Bn.	98	4555555550—44	0000000300—3	47	145
46	5	Brooks, Geo.	Private	48th High.	90	3540534353—35	0035300350—19	54	144
47	5	Scott, C. S.	Private	43rd Bn.	89	3245554525—40	0030000255—15	55	144
48	5	Ross, F. B.	Major	13th Bn.	93	0325053354—30	3042320340—21	51	144
49	5	Graham, W. F.	Lieutenant	77th Bn.	87	4352430455—35	0033504033—21	56	143
50	5	Vermilyea, S. W.	Captain	15th Bn.	92	3545445304—37	0000000545—14	51	143
51	4	Elliott, W. C.	Corporal	48th High.	94	5355455350—40	0023003000—8	48	142
52	4	Curtis, C.	Private	57th Bn.	93	5534555434—43	0000000033—6	49	142
53	4	Anderson, W. P.	Lt.-Colonel	Reserve Officers	94	0450553405—31	0305303200—16	47	141
54	4	Hutchinson, F.	Sergeant	12th Bn.	50	3004554555—36	0000442500—15	51	141
55	4	Ross, W. L.	Lieutenant	13th Bn.	93	4434303345—33	0000054330—15	48	141
56	4	Robertson, R. A.	Lieutenant	13th Bn.	96	5553253400—32	0000004054—13	45	141

57	4	Davison, H. M	Major	4th R. C. A.	90	5505455545	43	0530000000	8	51	141
58	4	Ellis, J. H	Corporal	G. G. F. G	92	5554304535	39	0000000243	9	48	140
59	4	Marks, J. W	Staff-Sergeant	1st P. W. R. F	91	0053545354	34	0400004303	14	48	139
60	4	Moore, G. M	Lieutenant	Char. Eng	89	3355434554	40	0300043000	10	50	139
61	4	Runions, E	Private	59th P ₁	90	0203353540	25	5035230203	23	48	138
62	4	Weston, H. H	Private	58th Bn	94	0304335535	31	5003005000	13	44	138
63	4	Stewart, D	Major	2nd Bn	93	5335055503	34	2200000340	11	45	138
64	4	Sharpe, G. W	Gunner	2nd R. C. A	90	0305555555	38	0040003300	10	48	138
65	4	Smith, A. A	Lieutenant	59th Bn	89	5253545354	41	0000000404	8	49	138
66	4	Paupst, S. S	Private	77th Bn	90	4535453553	42	0000050000	5	47	137
67	4	Curran, A	Captain	12th Bn	89	4050303040	19	2204044435	28	47	136
68	4	Chamberlain, J. C	Lieutenant	Retired List	93	5334555004	34	0400005000	9	43	136
69	4	Burns, C. T	Gunner	1st R. C. A	91	4435433443	37	0200000033	8	45	136
70	4	Zimmerman, A. F	Lieutenant	13th Bn	88	3024323505	27	4002352004	20	47	135
71	4	Smith, W. A	Sergeant	43rd Bn	90	0303320455	25	0044053040	20	45	135
72	4	McLaren, H.	Private	48th High	90	5244304302	27	0020304450	18	45	135
73	4	Moffatt, N. R	Captain	79th Bn	93	0330353304	24	2505240000	18	42	135
74	4	Carter, R. G	Private	78th Bn	87	0345445330	31	0200345030	17	48	135
75	4	Blair, H. C	Lieutenant	74th Bn	96	5455430030	29	5050000000	10	39	135
76	4	Langstroth, L. A	Private	1st B. F. A	94	0443544453	36	00020000300	5	41	135
77	4	Ogg, J	Lieutenant	1st P. W. R. F	92	3543435544	40	3.000000000	3	43	135
78	4	Drysdale, J	Col.-Sergeant	25th Bn	91	5404534003	28	0003403050	15	43	134
79	4	Margetts, T. G	Lieutenant	30th Bn	89	4345533553	40	3004000400	11	43	134
80	4	Crowe, J	Captain	Retired List	90	0403533453	32	0030200000	5	45	134
81	4	Mitchell, C. N	Captain	10th R Grens	90	3345405054	33	2000030230	10	43	133
82	4	Tyers, H	Private	G. G. F. G	94	5444543423	39	0000000000	0	39	133
83	4	Moodie, R	Private	77th Bn	87	3355432503	33	0000000000	0	39	133
84	4	Moore, W. F	Private	10th R Grens	90	3024333053	26	0004050300	12	45	132
85	4	Tink, R	Private	G. G. F. G	87	4333455555	42	2003000520	12	38	132
86	4	Bayles, T. S	Staff-Sergt	10th R Grens	93	3345533553	39	0000000000	0	42	132
87	4	White, W. C	Trooper	4th Hussars	91	4450540304	29	0000000000	0	39	132
88	4	Annard, W. J	Corporal	43rd Bn	91	5503353530	30	0003030050	11	40	131
89	4	Vercoe, F. H	Lieutenant	R. M. C	96	3504343005	27	3400000003	10	40	131
90	4	Fleming, A	Private	Brandon I. Co	91	0255434055	33	0400004000	8	35	131
91	4	Milligan, W. P	Captain	46th Bn	87	4044405542	32	4000000300	7	40	131
92	4	Champion, W. S	Captain	8th Royal Rifles	90	4550455050	33	0003033002	11	43	130
								0000040003	7	40	130

HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S MATCH—SECOND STAGE.

NO.	PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	1st Stage.	800 Yards.	900 Yards.	Total.	Grand Total.
93	\$4	Mumford, C.	Q. M.-Sergeant	63rd Bn.	92	0004535455—31	0000034000—7	38	130
94	4	Cameron, D.	Private	57th Bn.	94	2355502335—33	0000000003—3	36	130
95	4	Hayhurst, T. H.	Staff-Sergeant	13th Bn.	92	3454000000—16	3400504050—21	37	129
96	4	Allan, F. N.	Private	7th Fusiliers	89	4340345030—26	4400003003—14	40	129
97	4	Elliott, A.	Captain	12th Bn.	88	3554055253—37	0000000040—4	41	129
98	4	Atkinson, A.	Private	77th Bn.	89	432534455—38	0000000200—2	40	129
99	4	Cox, J. H.	Sergeant	4th Hussars	95	5345300455—34	0000000000—0	34	129
100	4	McLean, C. W. W.	Cadet	R. M. C.	89	3444533344—37	0200000000—2	39	128

15. THE TYRO AGGREGATE.

Open only to competitors eligible to compete in the "Tyro" Match, and awarded to those who have made the highest aggregate scores in the "Tyro," "Bankers," "Minister of Militia," and the "Walker" Matches.

First prize	\$ 12 00
Second prize.....	10 00
Third prize.....	8 00
Three prizes of \$6 each.....	18 00
Six prizes of \$5 each.....	30 00
Twelve prizes of \$4 each	48 00
Total, 24 prizes, value	\$126 00

Entrance fee, 50 cents. Entries must be made with the Secretary of the D. R. A. before 9 o'clock on Monday morning, the 28th August.

PRIZE WINNERS.

No.	Prize.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	Tyro.	Bankers	Min. of Militia	Walker.	Total.
1	\$12	McLean, J.	Corporal	78th Bn.	31	26	64	86	207
2	10	McCrimmon, W. A.	Lieutenant	7th Fus.	31	30	59	85	205
3	8	Graham, W. F.	Lieutenant	77th Bn.	30	30	61	83	204
4	6	Weston, H. H.	Private	58th Bn.	31	28	55	87	201
5	6	Richardson, F.	Corporal	5th R C A.	31	31	57	80	199
6	6	McElmon, M.	Private	93rd Bn.	28	29	57	82	196
7	5	Morse, C. E.	Sergeant	69th Bn.	33	31	53	79	196
8	5	Grant, W.	S. Sergeant	R. E.	31	28	53	82	194
9	5	Kent, H. V.	Surg. Maj.	78th Bn.	25	29	54	85	193
10	5	Robertson, W. F.	Private	21st Bn.	30	23	56	83	192
11	5	Stewart, R.	Bandsman.	4th R C A.	28	26	61	77	192
12	5	Treadwell, N.	Private	67th Bn.	24	31	58	77	190
13	4	Kirkpatrick, E. S.	Lieutenant	67th Bn.	28	24	59	79	190
14	4	Cook, W. J.	Lc.-Corp'l.	10th R. G.	29	33	47	81	190
15	4	Quinney, J.	Sergeant	43rd Bn.	23	26	55	85	189
16	4	Carson, T. H.	Private	77th Bn.	30	29	52	78	189
17	4	Youhill, W. H.	Private	90th Bn.	30	28	41	89	188
18	4	Ptolmy, W. H.	Major	77th Bn.	28	28	55	77	188
19	4	Moore, J. A.	Sergeant	82nd Bn.	26	28	54	80	188
20	4	Oliver, C. B.	Private	21st Bn.	33	22	53	80	188
21	4	Dunbar, J. S.	Major	8th R. R.	29	30	49	80	188
22	4	Jones, G. E. A.	Lt.-Col.	8th R. R.	31	21	53	83	188
23	4	McConnell, S. G.	Private	43rd Bn.	24	26	62	76	188
24	4	Acorn, G. C.	Sergeant	4th R C A.	27	27	49	84	187

THE LANSDOWNE AGGREGATE—PRIZE WINNERS—Continued.

No.	Prize.	NAME.	RANK.	Bankers.	Min. of Militia.	Victoria.	Walker.	Grand Total.
		<i>84th Highlanders, Toronto.</i>						
3	\$24	Macdonald, W. C	Major	26	51	71	85	233
		Graham, A	Staff-Sergeant ..	32	56	70	73	231
		McVittie, J	Staff-Sergeant ..	30	53	67	88	238
		Kerr, H	Corporal	31	50	70	75	226
		McLaren, H	Private	30	55	70	82	237
		Smith, J. C	Staff-Sergeant ..	30	56	69	89	244
		<i>New Brunswick Rifle Assn.</i>						1409
4	\$21	Hartt, J. T	Major	26	55	69	82	232
		Langstroth, L. A	Private	29	61	74	85	249
		Barlett, H. H	Private	29	57	64	77	227
		Wetmore, O. W	Captain	24	55	66	78	223
		Forbes, W. E	Sergeant	29	54	67	90	240
		Treadwell, N	Private	31	58	58	77	224
		<i>Manitoba Provincial Rifle Association.</i>						1395
5	\$18	Mitchell, C. N	Captain	26	52	66	85	229
		Wynne, J. R	Captain	27	57	59	80	223
		Inman, W. R	Sergeant	31	41	60	86	218
		Gilroy, A	Sergeant	29	49	70	89	237
		Love, T	Corporal	26	55	65	80	226
		Fleming, A	Private	33	61	64	88	246
		<i>"A" Team, 13th Battalion</i>						1379
6	\$15	Ross, W. L	Lieutenant	28	51	70	85	234
		Mitchell, T	Col.-Sergeant ..	52	51	67	81	231
		Marris, H	Sergeant	30	55	70	80	235
		Huggins, S. J	Sergeant Major ..	26	48	68	84	226
		Hayhurst, T. H	Staff-Sergeant ..	26	51	66	76	219
		Skedden, E	Col.-Sergeant ..	28	53	56	88	225
		<i>Nova Scotia Provincial Rifle Association.</i>						1370
7	\$15	Blackburn, T. A	Major	27	54	66	82	229
		Carter, R. S	Captain	32	53	67	85	237
		Blair, H. C	Lieutenant	26	57	66	90	239
		Mumford, C	Q.M. Sergeant ..	26	51	56	76	209
		Cribb, E. C	Sergeant	21	59	54	75	209
		Burns, C. T	Gunner	28	58	74	78	238
								1361

17. THE GILLESPIE CHALLENGE CUP.

A Challenge Cup, also a Medal for the highest individual score in the Competition, presented by T. G. Gillespie, Esq., late Secretary of the Canada Club, London. Eng.

Open to teams of six members from any of the following :

The Cadets of the Royal Military College, any unit or corps of the Active Militia of Canada, any unit of H. M's Regular Navy or Army, stationed in Canada, or the N. W. Mounted Police, provided that all are members of the Dominion Rifle Association.

In the event of the Provinces of Prince Edward Island, Manitoba or British Columbia not being able to send a full Battalion Team as herein stated, the Match Committee may accept entry from any Battalion or Corps having not less than *three* men on the ground, being competitors, and from any other Corps belonging to the same Province.

Names of competitors selected to form the team to be handed, in writing, to the Secretary of the D. R. A. by 9 am on Monday, 28th August.

Any number of teams may be entered from the same Corps.

Entrance fee, \$1.50 per team.

The Cup will be awarded to the Team making the highest aggregate scores at 500 and 600 yards only, in the "Bankers," "MacDougall," "Dominion of Canada," "Minister of Militia," "Victoria" and the "Walker" Matches.

The Medal will be awarded to the individual making the highest score in the competition.

Claim cards, to be obtained from the Secretary, must be handed to the Statistical Officer *within thirty minutes* after the completion of the Walker Match.

The Cup to be held for the year by the Commanding Officer of the winning team, and to be returned to the Treasurer of the D. R. A. not later than the 25th August, 1900.

NAME.	RANK.							Grand Total.
		Bankers.	Macdougall.	Dom. of Canada	Min. of Militia.	Victoria.	Walker.	
<i>48th Highlanders, Toronto</i>								
MacDonald, W. C.....	Major	26	29	55	24	45	47	226
Graham, A.....	Staff-Sergeant..	32	29	53	25	45	46	233
McVittie, J.....	Staff-Sergeant..	30	32	59	22	42	48	233
Kerr, H.....	Corporal	31	31	64	27	45	46	244
McLaren, H.....	Private	30	26	60	31	43	49	239
Elliott, A.....	Captain.....	29	32	61	23	43	44	232
								1407

WINNER OF MEDAL.

Private A. Fleming, Brandon Inf. Co..... 249

18. THE GRAND AGGREGATE.

Value \$600.

To be awarded to those competitors who have made the highest aggregate scores in "The Bankers," "Macdougall," "Dominion," "Minister of Militia," "Victoria," "Walker" and First Stage of the "Governor General's" Matches.

First prize, N. R. A. Medal of 1899, and cash	\$ 30 00
Second prize, D. R. A. Silver Medal of 1899 and	25 00
Third prize, D. R. A. Bronze Medal of 1899 and	20 00
Fourth prize, D. R. A. Bronze Medal of 1899 and	18 00
Fifth prize, D. R. A. Bronze Medal of 1899 and	16 00
Sixth prize	14 00
Two prizes at \$12 each	24 00
Four prizes of \$10 each	40 00
Six prizes of \$8 each	48 00
Twelve prizes of \$6 each	72 00
Thirteen prizes of \$5 each	65 00
Fifty-seven prizes of \$4 each	228 00
Total, 100 prizes, value	\$600 00

Entrance fee, \$1.00. Entries must be made before 9 o'clock a.m. Monday, 28th August.

Ties in the Grand Aggregate will be fired at 1.40 p.m. on Friday, the 1st September.

Particulars will be notified on the notice board.

NOTE.—All aggregate tickets must be returned to the Statistical Officer *within* thirty minutes after the completion of the matches to which they refer.

Bisley Team for 1900.

The Bisley Team for 1900 will be selected by the Executive Committee from those prize winners in the Grand Aggregate Match who are efficient members of the Active Militia, and their places on the list shall be determined by the total of their scores in the Grand Aggregate Match. The Association reserves to itself the right to pass over, for cause, any of the winners of places in making up the team, and to cancel, amend, alter or add to, the Regulations under which previous teams have been sent to Bisley.

It is, however, to be understood that the sending of a team to England in 1900 is dependent upon the action taken by the National Rifle Association with regard to their matches of that year, and the state of the funds of the Dominion Rifle Association.

THE GRAND AGGREGATE—PRIZE WINNERS.

No.	Prize.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	Bankers.	Macdougall.	Dom. of Canada	Min. of Militia.	The Victoria.	The Walker.	Gov. General's 1st stage.	Total.
1	N. R. A. Medal and \$30.	Langstroth, L. A.	Private	74th Bn.	29	66	97	61	74	85	94	506
2	D. R. A. Medal and \$25.	Bertram, T. A.	Surg.-Lieut	77th Bn.	28	67	90	55	73	90	98	501
3	D. R. A. Bronze Medal and \$20.	Swaine, W. A.	Sergeant	14th Bn.	34	63	94	64	69	88	88	500
4	D. R. A. Bronze Medal and \$31.	Carruthers, J. C.	Staff-Sergeant	4th Hussars	32	60	94	61	74	88	90	499
5	D. R. A. Bronze Medal and \$16.	Bent, B.	Lieutenant	93rd Bn.	31	61	95	58	76	91	85	497
6	\$14	Fleming, A.	Private	Brandon I. Co.	33	64	94	61	64	88	91	495
7	12	Kirkpatrick, A. T.	Captain	2nd Q. O. R.	29	62	90	61	68	92	92	494
8	12	Smith, A. A.	Lieutenant	59th Bn.	31	64	91	58	71	89	89	493
9	10	Cartwright, A. D.	Captain	10th R. Grens.	31	64	88	67	71	88	84	493
10	10	Munro, D. J. C.	Lieutenant	44th Bn.	33	55	98	57	71	84	92	490
11	10	Tink, R.	Private	G. G. F. G.	33	58	91	60	66	91	90	489
12	10	Swift, A. E.	Lieutenant	8th Royal Rifles	30	59	95	62	62	90	90	488
13	8	Marris, H.	Sergeant	13th Bn.	30	63	97	55	70	80	93	488
14	8	Sleeman, W. F.	Gunner	1st B. F. A.	26	60	93	60	71	86	91	487
15	8	Graham, W. F.	Lieutenant	77th Bn.	30	59	93	61	73	83	87	486
16	8	McVittie, J.	Sergeant	48th High	30	65	50	53	67	88	93	486
17	8	McCrimmon, W. A.	Lieutenant	7th Fusiliers	30	59	91	59	69	85	92	485
18	8	Ogg, J.	Lieutenant	1st B. F. A.	29	59	94	60	66	85	92	485
19	6	Smith, J. C.	Sergeant	48th High	30	64	88	56	69	89	88	484
20	6	Milligan, G.	Private	14th Bn.	27	60	94	60	65	89	88	483

21	Blair, H. C.	Lieutenant	78th Bn	26	60	87	57	66	90	96	482
22	Corrigan, R.	Sergeant	59th Bn	31	54	88	58	67	92	92	482
23	Crooks, A. D.	Lieutenant	2nd Q. O. R.	29	61	94	55	66	83	94	482
24	Mitchell, C. N.	Captain	Retired List	26	66	97	52	66	85	90	482
25	Morse, C. E.	Sergeant	69th Bn	31	63	86	53	71	79	98	481
26	Annand, W. J.	Corporal	43rd Bn	20	57	97	52	66	91	91	479
27	Drysdale, J.	Col.-Sergeant	1st P. W. R. F	28	63	89	61	68	79	91	479
28	Burns, C. T.	Gunner	1st R. C. A.	28	61	89	58	74	78	91	479
29	Bodley, S. W.	Bombardier	5th R. C. A.	25	59	92	44	67	95	96	478
30	White, W. C.	Trooper	4th Hussars	29	58	92	61	62	85	91	478
31	Tyers, H.	Private	10th R. Grens	30	64	88	48	69	85	94	478
32	Wilson, A.	Captain	33rd Bn	31	58	93	55	68	87	86	478
33	Davidson, W. H.	Captain	8th Royal Rifles	27	64	87	53	68	88	91	478
34	Gilroy, A.	Sergeant	90th Bn.	29	63	93	49	70	89	84	477
35	Sturt, J. D.	Lieutenant	5th R. C. A.	22	60	88	56	68	86	97	477
36	Margetts, T. G.	Lieutenant	25th Bn.	32	59	93	56	64	82	91	477
37	Armstrong, P.	Sergeant	10th R. Grens	28	62	95	50	91	89	82	477
38	Love, T.	Private	Man. Dragoons	26	59	90	55	65	80	102	477
39	McLaren, H.	Private	48th High	30	58	92	55	70	82	90	477
40	Broadhurst, J.	Sergeant	5th Royal Scots	30	59	90	61	69	88	79	476
41	Anderson, W. P.	Lt.-Col	Res Officers	31	59	83	58	68	83	94	476
42	Dover, J.	Captain	78th Bn	23	59	92	54	69	84	89	476
43	Hilton, W.	Private	57th Bn	29	63	89	56	67	85	86	475
44	Davidson, R. J.	Lieutenant	8th Royal Rifles	26	59	96	59	68	79	88	475
45	Limpert, J.	Captain	29th Bn	27	55	86	61	74	86	86	475
46	Carter, R. S.	Captain	93rd Bn	32	61	90	63	67	85	87	475
47	Ross, W. L.	Lieutenant	13th Bn	28	61	87	51	70	85	93	475
48	Forbes, W. E.	Sergeant	73rd Bn	29	55	86	54	67	90	93	474
49	McNeilly, H. R.	Sergeant	13th Bn	26	60	92	67	58	83	88	474
50	Mitchell, T.	Captain	12th Bn	29	62	92	58	71	72	90	474
51	Runions, E.	Private	59th Bn	29	60	92	55	60	87	90	473
52	Boville, T. C.	Captain	43rd Bn	26	57	89	51	77	87	86	473
53	Moffatt, R. N.	Captain	79th Bn	29	57	85	55	68	86	93	473
54	Crowe, C. R.	Staff-Sergeant	1st B. F. A.	26	66	92	55	65	85	84	473
55	Mortimer, G.	Sergeant	10th R. Grens	30	57	90	45	69	90	92	473
56	Case, S.	Sgt. Major	1st R. C. A.	31	56	91	56	70	84	85	473

THE GRAND AGGREGATE—PRIZE WINNERS—Continued.

No.	Prize.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	Bankers.	Macdougall.	Dom. of Canada	Min. of Militia.	The Victoria.	The Walker.	Gov. General's 1st stage.	Total.
57	\$4	Smith, W. A.	Sergeant	43rd Bn.	29	59	88	55	62	90	90	473
58	4	Mitchell, T.	Col.-Sergeant	13th Bn.	32	62	86	51	67	81	94	473
59	4	Carter, B. G.	Private	93rd Bn.	30	60	88	60	59	88	87	472
60	4	Weatherbie, J.	Private	82nd Bn.	24	61	89	57	68	89	84	472
61	4	Fitzgerald, G.	Private	57th Bn.	33	60	84	62	59	89	92	472
62	4	Bayles, T. S.	Staff-Sergeant	10th R. Grens.	31	59	89	60	57	83	93	472
63	4	Davidson, W. J.	Private	10th R. Grens.	30	64	89	51	70	83	84	471
64	4	Scott, C. S.	Private	43rd Bn.	26	56	93	57	61	88	89	470
65	4	Curtis, C.	Private	57th Bn.	31	58	84	57	68	79	93	470
66	4	Robertson, R. A.	Lieutenant	13th Bn.	32	65	87	52	67	71	96	470
67	4	Miller, W.	Gunner	5th R. C. A.	25	62	94	61	63	86	78	469
68	4	Richardson, F.	Corporal	5th R. C. A.	31	59	86	57	69	86	87	469
69	4	Stewart, R.	Bandman	4th R. C. A.	26	62	95	61	69	77	78	468
70	4	Clarke, J. Y.	Private	1st P. W. R. F.	26	55	89	61	68	73	92	468
71	4	Kerr, H.	Corporal	48th High.	31	58	94	50	70	75	90	468
72	4	Gilchrist, J. W.	Lieutenant	1st B. F. A.	31	58	89	57	69	67	97	468
73	4	Sharpe, G. W.	Gunner	2nd R. C. A.	28	61	87	56	57	88	90	467
74	4	Chamberlin, J. C.	Lieutenant	Ret. List	29	54	94	49	61	87	93	467
75	4	Skedden, E.	Col.-Sergeant	13th Bn.	28	50	95	53	56	88	96	466
76	4	Morrison, F. S.	Sergeant	13th Bn.	31	64	84	54	66	81	86	466
77	4	Leask, J.	Private	2nd Q. O. R.	30	64	92	50	64	81	85	466
78	4	Gordon, J.	Q. M. Sergeant	22nd Bn.	22	61	85	64	62	85	86	465
79	4	Hayes, G. W.	Major	7th Fusiliers	26	58	86	57	63	89	86	465
80	4	Buckley, J.	Lieutenant	32nd Bn.	25	60	92	45	61	91	91	465

81	4	Ashall, W.	Sergeant	2nd Q. O. R.	32	63	83	57	64	80	86	465
82	4	Milligan, W. P.	Captain	46th Bn.	25	57	92	53	64	87	87	465
83	4	Hutcheson, J. E.	Captain	43rd Bn.	30	56	85	56	70	78	90	465
84	4	Drysdale, W.	Private	1st P. W. R. F.	25	61	92	56	64	82	85	465
85	4	English, H. A.	Private	77th Bn.	30	51	95	56	65	76	92	465
86	4	Bertram, H. A.	Sergeant	77th Bn.	30	54	88	56	63	92	81	464
87	4	Manning, J.	Captain	Res. Officers	25	63	89	51	65	89	82	464
88	4	Wetmore, O. W.	Captain	74th Bn.	24	60	96	55	66	78	85	464
89	4	Allen, F. N.	Private	7th Fusiliers	28	64	94	59	55	75	89	464
90	4	Jones, J. M.	Captain	82nd Bn.	27	59	85	53	70	82	88	464
91	4	Peverill, A.	Corporal	63rd Bn.	33	57	89	53	60	84	88	464
92	4	Huggins, S. J.	Sgt. Major	13th Bn.	26	65	84	48	68	84	89	464
93	4	McLean, J.	Corporal	78th Bn.	26	57	87	64	63	86	80	463
94	4	King, W. C.	Captain	46th Bn.	33	58	92	55	63	76	86	463
95	4	Lettice, W. H.	Sergeant	5th R. C. A.	27	63	89	49	60	88	87	463
96	4	Morrice, C. L.	Private	1st P. W. R. F.	25	57	91	52	63	89	85	462
97	4	Clark, C. H.	Staff-Sergt	53rd Bn.	30	59	89	57	64	85	78	462
98	4	Curran, A.	Captain	12th Bn.	34	54	92	52	64	77	89	462
99	4	Inmann, W. R.	Sergeant	90th Bn.	31	62	89	41	60	86	93	462
100	4	Acorn, G. C.	Sergeant	4th R. C. A.	27	58	86	49	61	84	96	461

Number of entries, 377.

19. THE AHEARN & SOPER MATCH.

Value \$100, presented by Messrs. Ahearn & Soper, Ottawa, with \$100 added by the Dominion Rifle Association.

First prize	\$ 20 00
Second prize.....	15 00
Third prize	12 00
Fourth prize	10 00
Fifth prize	8 00
Two prizes of \$6 each	12 00
Eleven prizes of \$5 each.....	55 00
Seventeen prizes of \$4 each.....	68 00

Total, 35 prizes, value..... \$200 00

Entrance fee, 40 cents each entry. Number of entries unlimited, but no competitor to take more than one prize.

Range, 600 yards; number of rounds 7; position, any.

No.	Prize.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE.
1	\$17 50	Ashall, W.	S. Sergeant	2nd Q.O.R.	4555555—34
2	17 50	Sales, E. S.	Private	21st Bn.	4555555—34
3	11 00	Corrigan, R.	Sergeant	59th Bn.	5455555—34
4	11 00	Munro, D. J. C.	Lieutenant	44th Bn.	5455555—34
5	7 00	Gould, W.	Private	30th Bn.	5554555—34
6	7 00	Morse, C. E.	Sergeant	69th Bn.	5554555—34
7	5 50	Rennie, R.	Captain	2nd Q.O.R.	5555455—34
8	5 50	Ross, W. L.	Lieutenant	13th Bn.	5555455—34
9	5	Hutcheson, J. E.	Captain	43rd Bn.	5555545—34
10	5	Anderson, W. P.	Lt.-Colonel	Res. Officers	5555554—34
11	5	Bertram, T. A.	Surg.-Lieut	77th Bn.	5555554—34
12	5	Henderson, W.	Major	48th Hlndrs.	5555554—34
13	5	Kimmerly, A. S.	Sergeant	15th Bn.	4455555—33
14	5	Pain, A.	Lieutenant	13th Bn.	4455555—33
15	5	Sharpe, F. H.	Corporal	1st P.W.R.F.	4545555—33
16	5	Bayles, T. S.	S. Sergeant	10th R. G.	5445555—33
17	5	Peveril, A.	Corporal	63rd Bn.	4554555—33
18	5	Longworth, J. A.	Lt.-Colonel	4th R. C. A.	5544555—33
19	4	Richardson, F.	Corporal	5th R. C. A.	4555455—33
20	4	Moodie, R.	Private	G. G. F. G.	5455455—33
21	4	Bertram, H.	S. Sergeant	77th Bn.	5544555—33
22	4	Limpert, J.	Captain	29th Bn.	5554545—33
23	4	Wyatt, H. F.	Captain	2nd Q. O. R.	5554545—33
24	4	Grant, W.	S. Sergeant	Royal Eng.	4555554—33
25	4	Burns, C. T.	Gunner	1st R.C.A.	5554554—33
26	4	Kendall, C.	Sergeant	5th R.C.A.	5554554—33
27	4	Broadhurst, J.	Sergeant	5th R. Scots.	5555544—33
28	4	Cook, W. J.	Corporal	10th R. Grens	5555544—33
29	4	Deuchars, G. D.	Private	43rd Bn.	5555544—33
30	4	Love, T.	Corporal	Man. Drag.	3555555—33
31	4	Mitchell, T.	Captain	12th Bn.	5535555—33
32	4	Chamberlin, J. C.	Lieutenant	Ret. List	5555355—33
33	4	Huggins, S. J.	Sgt. Major	13th Bn.	5555535—33
34	4	Blair, H. C.	Lieutenant	78th Bn.	5555553—33
35	4	Reid, J.	Private	77th Bn.	4445555—32

20. EXTRA SERIES B.

First prize	\$ 15 00
Second prize	12 00
Third prize	10 00
Fourth prize	8 00
Ten prizes of \$5	50 00
Ten prizes of \$4 each	40 00
Total, 24 prizes, value	\$135 00

Entrance fee, 40 cents each entry. Number of entries unlimited, but no competitor to take more than one prize.

Range, 1,000 yards ; number of rounds 5 ; position, any.

PRIZE WINNERS.

No.	Prize.	NAME.	RANK.	CORPS.	SCORE.
1	\$15	Sharpe, G. W.	Gunner	2nd R. C. A	55545—24
2	12	Chamberlin, J. C.	Lieutenant	Ret. List	44555—23
3	10	Richardson, F.	Corporal	5th R. C. A.	44455—22
4	8	Courtenay, J. D.	Surg.-Major	43rd Bn	54454—22
5	5	Cameron, D.	Private	57th Bn	43555—22
6	5	Robertson, R. A.	Lieutenant	13th Bn	55435—22
7	5	Carter, B. G.	Private	93rd Bn	55543—22
8	5	Margetts, F. G.	Lieutenant	25th Bn	45345—21
9	5	Scott, C. S.	Private	43rd Bn	35454—21
10	5	Davidson, R. J.	Lieutenant	8th R. Rifles	54354—21
11	5	McRae, F. B.	Private	82nd Bn	54354—21
12	5	Ross, W. L.	Lieutenant	13th Bn	33555—21
13	5	Mitchell, T.	Captain	12th Bn	55542—21
14	5	Stuart, J. D.	Lieutenant	5th R. C. A.	34445—20
15	4	Bodley, S. W.	Bombardier	5th R. C. A.	34535—20
16	4	Smith, A. A.	Lieutenant	59th Bn	40555—19
17	4	Sales, E. S.	Private	21st Bn	50455—19
18	4	Ashall, W.	S. Sergeant	2nd Q.O.R	55054—19
19	4	Burns, C. T.	Gunner	1st R.C.A.	43435—19
20	4	Henderson, W.	Major	48th HIndrs	33454—19
21	4	Bayles, T. S.	S. Sergeant	10th R. G.	43354—19
22	4	Skedden, E.	Col.-Sergt	13th Bn	35344—19
23	4	Dover, J.	Captain	78th Bn	54334—19
24	4	Blair, H. C.	Lieutenant	78th Bn	35353—19

21. EXTRA SERIES AGGREGATE.

Cash Prizes to the Value of \$63 given by the D. R. A.

First prize	\$12 00
Second prize	10 00
Third prize	8 00
Fourth prize	6 00
Three prizes of \$5	15 00
Three prizes of \$4	12 00
Total, 10 cash prizes	\$63 00

To be awarded to competitors whose highest scores in the "Hutton" and "Strathcona," and in Series A and B Matches, Extra Series, make the highest aggregate scores. Only *one* score each match to count.

Entrance fee, 25 cents.

Claim cards will be issued at the time of payment of entrance fee, and they must be handed to the Statistical Officer, duly filled up and properly signed, before 4.30 p. m. on Friday, 1st September.

PRIZE WINNERS.

NO.	PRIZE.	NAME.	RANK	CORPS.	Ahearn & Soper.	Extra Series "B."	Hutton.	Strathcona.	Grand Total.
1	\$12	Hutcheson, J. E.....	Captain.....	43rd Bn.....	34	18	24	29	105
2	10	Stuart, J. D.....	Lieutenant.....	5th R. C. A.	32	20	24	27	103
3	8	Blair, H. C.....	Lieutenant.....	78th Bn.....	33	19	23	28	103
4	6	Mitchell, T.....	Captain.....	12th Bn.....	33	21	24	24	102
5	5	Peddie, J. T.....	Corporal.....	5th R. Scots	32	18	23	29	102
6	5	Moodie, R.....	Private.....	G. G. F. G...	33	17	23	29	102
7	5	Ross, W. L.....	Lieutenant.....	13th Bn.....	34	21	22	24	101
8	4	Miller, W.....	Gunner.....	5th R. C. A.	31	18	23	29	101
9	4	Chamberlin, J. C....	Lieutenant.....	Ret. List.....	33	23	21	23	100
10	4	Burns, C. T.....	Gunner.....	1st R. C. A.	33	19	22	26	100

Number of entries, 48.

22. THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S CUP.

FOR REVOLVER SHOOTING.

*A Cup, value \$25, presented by Major L. G. Drummond, Scots Guards,
Military Secretary.*

Open to Officers of the Active Militia, Reserve of Officers and Unattached List.

Description of Revolver: Any Service Revolver not less than .38 and not exceeding .500 calibre.

Minimum Pull of Trigger—4 lbs.

Range—20 yards.

Number of Rounds—12, 6 right hand, 6 left hand.

The Weapon not to be deliberately re-cocked between each of the 6 shots.

Position—Standing, off-hand.

Entrance fee, 25 cents. Entries unlimited.

The Standard Revolver Target will be used. Diameter, 12½ inches. Diameter of Bullseye, 1¼ inches. Remainder of target divided into six rings, each ring to count from 1 to 6 points. Bullseye 7 points.

First prize The Cup.

PRIZE WINNER.

Bell, —, A.D.C. Captain 2nd S. G. { 777665—38 } 65
 { 765432—27 }

COLT'S REVOLVER MATCH.

First prize, a Revolver presented by the Colt's Patent Fire Arms Co. Second prize (open to married men only) Set of Indurated Ware presented by the E. B. Eddy Co., (Ltd.) Hull, P.Q.

Open to Officers of the Active Militia, Reserve of Officers and Unattached List, and Staff Sergeants.

Description of Revolver—Any Military or Service Revolver not less than .38 and not exceeding .500 calibre.

Range—20 yards. Number of rounds—six.

Position—Standing, off-hand.

Entrance fee, 25 cents. Entries unlimited.

Standard Revolver Target will be used.

PRIZE WINNERS.

1. Forbes, W. E. Staff-Sergeant 73rd Bn. 776664—36
 2. Margetts, T. G. Lieutenant 25th Bn. 776554—34

PRIZES AND TROPHIES WON BY MEMBERS OF THE CANADIAN
TEAMS AT WIMBLEDON AND BISLEY.

1867 - 1899.

NOTE.—Only the winners of the principal prizes are here given.

Her Majesty the Queen's Prize.

1895 Hayhurst, T. H Private 13th Battalion.

H. R. H. The Prince of Wales' Prize.

1872 Johnson Ensign 71st Battalion
1879 Gibson, Hon. J. M. Lt.-Colonel, 13th Battalion
1882 Mitchell, W Lieutenant 32nd Battalion
1887 Gillies, A Private 90th Winnipeg Rifles
1891 McMicking, G. A Captain 44th Battalion

Kolapore Gups.

1872 Canada 1884 Canada
1875 Canada 1889 Canada
1881 Canada 1896 Canada

The Secretary of State for War Prize.

1872 Turnbull, D Sergeant 2nd Brigade G. T. R.
1897 Swaine, W Private 14th P. W. O. Rifles

St. George's Challenge Vase.

1894 King, W. C S. Sergt 45th Battalion

Ranelagh Cups.

1894 12th Battalion York Rangers

Carrington Cup.

1891 Marris H Sergeant 13th Battalion

Golden Penny.

1896 King, W. C Lieutenant 45th Battalion

Imperial Prize.

1897 Gold Medal Windatt, C Private 10th Royal Grenadiers
..... Bronze Medal Miller, W Gunner 5th R. C. A.

Duke of Cambridge's Prize.

1897 Windatt, C Private 10th Royal Grenadiers

WINNERS OF GOVERNOR GENERAL'S PRIZES, 1873 TO 1899.

AT D. R. A. MATCHES.

1873—Snider Rifles, 7 rounds each, at 500 and 600 yards.	1st 2nd 3rd	McMullen Baillie, J. G. Trihey	Sergeant Sergeant Ensign	10th Bn 47th Bn G. T. Rifles	45 Gold Medal. 43 Silver " 41 Bronze "
1874—Snider Rifles, 7 rounds each, at 500 and 600 yards.	1st 2nd 3rd	Whitman, Z. V. Bennett, J. Balfour, G. H.	Lieutenant Sergeant Lieutenant	60th Bn 49th Bn 8th Bn	52 Gold Medal. 49 Silver " 49 Bronze "
1875—Snider Rifles, 7 rounds each, at 500 and 600 yards.	1st 2nd 3rd	Macnachtan, E. A. Crowe, J. Anderson, A.	Lieutenant Bombardier Captain	Cobourg Gar. Art. Well'ton Fd. By 10th Bn	41 Gold Medal. 37 Silver " 37 Bronze "
1876—Snider Rifles, 7 rounds at 600 yards.	1st 2nd 3rd	Hunter. Patrick Boyd	Sergeant Captain Captain	N. B. Engineers O. B. G. Art 24th Bn	31 Gold Medal. 29 Silver " 27 Bronze "
1877-1878		No competition.			
1879—Snider Rifles, 10 rounds each, at 200, 500 and 600 yards.	1st	Ogg, John	Wheeler	Well'ton Fd. By	126 £50 stg. & Special Badge
1880—Snider Rifles, 10 rounds each, at 200, 500 and 600 yards.	1st 2nd 3rd	Balfour, G. H. Thomas, L. Mitchell, W.	Captain Captain Lieutenant	8th Bn 54th Bn 32nd Bn	132 Special Badge and 125 Badge and 123 Badge and
1881—Snider Rifles, 7 rounds each, at 200, 500 and 600 yards.	1st 2nd 3rd	Wilson, A. Chamberlin, H. C. Mitchell, W.	Private Lieutenant Lieutenant	33rd Bn 43rd Bn 32nd Bn	88 Special Badge and 88 Badge and 85 Badge and
1882—Snider Rifles, 7 rounds each, at 200, 500 and 600 yards.	1st 2nd 3rd	Langstroth, J. Marris, H. Mitchell, C. N.	Trooper Private Corporal	8th Cavalry 13th Bn 10th R. Grens	87 Special Badge and 84 Badge and 80 Badge and

WINNERS OF GOVERNOR GENERAL'S PRIZES—Continued.

1883—Snider Rifles, 7 rounds each, at 200, 500 and 600 yards.	{ 1st 2nd 3rd	Mitchell, W Walker, S. F Perkins, J. D	Lieutenant Staff Sergeant Lieutenant	32nd Bn 2nd Q. O. R 71st Bn	\$250 150 100	81 Special Badge and 79 Badge and 78 Badge and
1884—Martini-Henry Rifles, 7 rounds each, at 200, 500 and 600 yards.	{ 1st 2nd 3rd	Corbin, J. G McLaughlin, J. W Perley, H. F	Captain Asst.-Surg Captain	63rd Bn 45th Bn Headq'rs Staff	\$250 150 100	91 Special Badge and 91 Badge and 89 Badge and
1885—Martini-Henry Rifles, 7 rounds each, at 200, 500 and 600 yards.	{ 1st 2nd 3rd	Loggie, D. M Wilson, A Thomas, L	Sergeant Sergeant Captain	73rd Bn 33rd Bn 54th Bn	\$250 150 100	95 Special Badge and 94 Badge and 93 Badge and
1886—Martini-Henry Rifles, 7 rounds each, at 200, 500 and 600 yards.	{ 1st 2nd 3rd	Loggie, D. M Armstrong, J. A Hart, J. T	Sergeant Staff Sergeant Captain	73rd Bn G. G. F. G St. John Rifle Co.	\$250 150 100	91 Special Badge and 90 Badge and 88 Badge and
1887—Martini-Henry Rifles, 7 rounds each, at 200, 500 and 600 yards.	{ 1st 2nd 3rd	Duncan, W. S Mitchell, W Chamberlin, H. C	Private Lieutenant Lieutenant	2nd Q. O. R 32nd Bn 43rd Bn	\$250 150 100	93 Special Badge and 92 Badge and 91 Badge and
1888—Martini-Henry Rifles, 7 rounds each, at 200, 500 and 600 yards.	{ 1st 2nd 3rd	Hart, J. T McVittie, R Mitchell, T	Captain Private Staff Sergeant	St. John Rifle Co. 10th R. Grens 10th R. Grens	\$250 150 100	89 Special Badge and 87 Badge and 87 Badge and
1889—Martini-Henry Rifles, 7 rounds each, at 200, 500 and 600 yards.	{ 1st 2nd 3rd	Burns, C. T Marris, H Mitchell, T	Private Corporal Staff Sergeant	3rd Victorias 13th Bn 10th R. Grens	\$250 150 100	95 Special Badge and 93 Badge and 92 Badge and
1890—Martini-Henry Rifles, 7 rounds each, at 200, 500 and 600 yards.	{ 1st 2nd 3rd	Mitchell, C. N McMicking, G. A Waters, J. A	Staff Sergeant Captain Sergeant	90th Bn 44th Bn 6th Fusiliers	\$250 150 100	93 Special Badge and 93 Badge and 93 Badge and
1891—Martini-Henry Rifles, 7 rounds each, at 200, 500 and 600 yards.	{ 1st 2nd 3rd	Smith, E. A Rolston, J MacAdam, C. L	Lieutenant Staff Sergeant Lieutenant	St. John Rifle Co. 20th Bn 3rd Victorias	\$250 150 100	94 Special Badge and 93 Badge and 93 Badge and

WINNERS OF GOVERNOR GENERAL'S PRIZES—Continued.

1892—Martini-Henry Rifles, 7 rounds each, at 200, 500 and 600 yards.	1st { 2nd { 3rd {	Drysdale, J Mumford, M. C Jamieson, W. A	Sergeant Sergeant Captain	Montreal G. A 63rd Bn 43rd Bn	92 Special Badge and 91 Badge and 90 Badge and	\$250 150 100
1893—Martini-Henry Rifles, 7 rounds each, at 200, 500 and 600 yards.	1st { 2nd { 3rd {	Simpson, J. H. Mitchell, T. Bell, A.	Staff Sergeant Lieutenant Staff Sergeant	12th Bn 12th Bn 12th Bn	96 Special Badge and 94 Badge and 93 Badge and	\$250 150 100
1894—Martini-Henry Rifles, 7 rounds each, at 200, 500 and 600 yards.	1st { 2nd { 3rd {	Davidson, W. H. Heller, H. B Marris, H.	Lieutenant Private Sergeant	8th Bn 29th Bn 13th Bn	95 Special Badge and 95 Badge and 95 Badge and	\$250 150 100
1895—Martini-Henry Rifles, 7 rounds each, at 200, 500 and 600 yards.	1st { 2nd { 3rd {	Ogg, John Pugh, W Bell, B. H.	O. M. Sergeant Bombardier Captain	1st Brig. Fd. Art. R. C. A., Quebec. 43rd Bn	96 Special Badge and 95 Badge and 95 Badge and	\$250 150 100
1896—Martini-Henry Rifles, 7 rounds each, at 200, 500 and 600 yards.	1st { 2nd { 3rd {	Forbes, W. E Ross, W. L Simpson, J. H.	Private Lieutenant Private	73rd Bn 13th Bn 10th R. Grens	94 Special Badge and 94 Badge and 93 Badge and	\$250 150 100
1897—Martini-Henry Rifles, 7 rounds each, at 200, 500 and 600 yards.	1st { 2nd { 3rd {	Windatt, C. A. Davidson, W. D. McVittie, J.	Corporal Private Private	10th R. Grens 48th Hldrs 48th Hldrs.	93 Special Badge and 93 Badge and 93 Badge and	\$250 150 100
1898—Lee Enfield Rifles, 7 rounds each, at 200, 500 and 600 yards.	1st { 2nd { 3rd {	Cartwright, A. D Rennie, R. Bertram, T. A.	Captain Captain Surg.-Lieut	10th R. Grens 2nd Q. O. R 77th Bn	100 Special Badge and 99 Badge and 99 Badge and	\$250 150 100
1899—Lee Enfield Rifles, 7 rounds each, at 200, 500 and 600 yds., and 10 rounds at 800 & 900 yds	1st { 2nd { 3rd { 4th {	Skedden, E Corrigan, R Hutcheson, J. E McAdam, C. L.	Col.-Sergt Sergeant Captain Captain	13th Bn 59th Bn 43rd Bn 3rd Victorias	179 D. R. A. Gold Mdl. & 169 168 166	\$200 150 100 50

WINNERS OF GRAND AGGREGATE PRIZES, 1869 TO 1899.

1869—	Jackson, W	Private	G. T. R. Brigade	99	\$50
1870—	Ferguson	Private	G. T. R. Brigade	100	40
1871—	Johnson, C	Ensign	71st Battalion	100	30
1872—	(No competition)				
1873—	Johnson, C	Lieutenant	71st Battalion	179	50 and N. R. A. Medal.
1874—	Sutherland, E. D	Sergeant	G. G. F. G	249	75 " " " "
1875—	Mitchell, D	Sergeant	13th Battalion	—	75 " " " "
1876—	Mitchell, D	Sergeant	13th Battalion	173	50, N. R. A. Medal & Binocular.
1877—	(No competition)				
1878—	Bell, A	Private	10th Battalion	272	30, N. R. A. Medal & Snider Rifle
1879—	Walters, H	Private	Wakefield Infantry Co.	257	30 " " " "
1880—	{ Mitchell, T	Sergeant	10th Battalion	286	40 and N. R. A. Medal.
	{ Mitchell, C. N.	Private	10th Battalion	268	35 " " D. R. A.
1881—	{ Walker, S. F	Staff Sergeant	2nd Q. O. Rifles	296	30 " " N. R. A.
	{ Wilson, A.	Private	33rd Battalion	292	25 " " D. R. A.
1882—	{ Hartt, J. T	Captain	St. John Rifle Co	237	30 " " N. R. A.
	{ Bell, A	Private	12th Battalion	232	25 " " D. R. A.
1883—	{ Forrest, H.	Lieutenant	8th Royal Rifles	249	30 " " N. R. A.
	{ Margetts, Geo.	Staff Sergeant	13th Battalion	243	25 " " D. R. A.
1884—	{ Russell, W S.	Staff Sergeant	45th Battalion	265	30 " " N. R. A.
	{ Cooke, G.	Private	5th Royal Scots	262	25 " " D. R. A.
1885—	{ King, W. C	Sergeant	45th Battalion	263	30 " " N. R. A.
	{ Rolston, J.	Sergeant	37th Battalion	262	25 " " D. R. A.
1886—	{ Kimmerley, A. S	Private	49th Battalion	265	40 " " N. R. A.
	{ Johnson, H	Sergeant	85th Battalion	261	25 " " D. R. A.
1887—	{ Smith, E. A	Lieutenant	St. John Rifle Co., N. B	257	50, N. R. A. Medal and Badge.
	{ Adams, W H	Sergeant	62nd Battalion	251	40, D. R. A.

WINNERS OF GRAND AGGREGATE PRIZES—Continued.

1888—	{ 1st 2nd	Mitchell, T Armstrong, J. A	Staff Sergeant Private	10th Royal Grenadiers G. G. F. G.	305 298	\$50, N.R.A. 40, D.R.A.	Medal and Badge. "
1889—	{ 1st 2nd	Hall, C. M Ross, F. B	Private Captain	79th Battalion 13th Battalion	297 286	50, N.R.A. 40, D.R.A.	" "
1890—	{ 1st 2nd	Ellis, J. H Hutcheson, J. E	Private Private	G. G. F. G 43rd Battalion	304 301	50, N.R.A. 40, D.R.A.	" "
1891—	{ 1st 2nd	Rolston, J Marris, H	Staff Sergeant Sergeant	20th Battalion 13th Battalion	328 310	50, N.R.A. 40, D.R.A.	" "
1892—	{ 1st 2nd	Green, A. J Bishop, W	Staff Sergeant Major	21st Battalion 63rd Battalion	335 329	30, N.R.A. 25, D.R.A.	" "
1893—	{ 1st 2nd	Simpson, J. H Davidson, J. H	Staff Sergeant Staff Sergeant	12th Battalion 12th Battalion	384 381	30, N.R.A. 25, D.R.A.	" "
1894—	{ 1st 2nd	Skedden, E Mitchell, T	Color Sergeant Lieutenant	13th Battalion 12th Battalion	319 318	30, N.R.A. 25, D.R.A.	" "
1895—	{ 1st 2nd	Harp, W Ross, W. L	Staff Sergeant Lieutenant	48th Highlanders 13th Battalion	397 389	30, N.R.A. 25, D.R.A.	" "
1896—	{ 1st 2nd	Langstroth, A. Blair, H. C	Trooper Sergeant	8th Hussars 78th Battalion	381 381	30, N.R.A. 25, D.R.A.	" "
1897—	{ 1st 2nd	Ross, W. L Mitchell, T	Lieutenant Lieutenant	13th Battalion 12th Battalion	375 374	30, N.R.A. 25, D.R.A.	" "
1898—	{ 1st 2nd	Blair, H. C Robertson, R. A	Lieutenant Lieutenant	78th Battalion 77th Battalion	400 399	25, N.R.A. 20, D.R.A.	" "
1899—	{ 1st 2nd	Langstroth, L. A Bertram, T. A	Private Surg. Lieutenant	74th Battalion 77th Battalion	506 501	30, N.R.A. 25, D.R.A.	" "

WINNERS OF DOMINION RIFLE ASSOCIATION CUPS AND TROPHIES.
1868-1899.

MACDOUGALL CUP. (Value \$200.)

*Presented by Lady Macdougall, wife of the late General Sir Patrick
L. Macdougall, K.C.M.G.*

Cup to be held by the winner for the year.

1868	May, A	Private	19th Battalion	Ontario
1869	Russell, A. L	Gunner	Gar. Artillery	"
1870	Miner, H	Private	Charl'n Inf. Co	N. Brunswick
1871	Johnson, C	Ensign	71st Battalion	"
1872	(No Competition.)			
1873	Mitchell, D	Private	13th Battalion	Ontario
1874	Thomas, L	Captain	54th Battalion	Quebec
1875	Mitchell, D	Sergeant	12th Battalion	Ontario
1876	Mitchell, T	Sergeant	10th Battalion	"
1877	(No competition)			
1878	Morrison, N	Private	G. G. F. G	"
1879	Anderson, W. P	Private	G. G. F. G	"
1880	Whitman, Z. V	Lieutenant	60th Battalion	Quebec
1881	Walker, S. F	Staff Sergt	Q.O.R.	Ontario
1882	Thompson, G	Sergeant	Q.O.R	"
1883	ChamberlIn, H. C	Lieutenant	43rd Battalion	"
1884	O'Shaughnessy, —	Sergeant	I.S.C	N. Brunswick
1885	McNaughton, D	Corporal	51st Battalion	Quebec
1886	Bartlett, F	Private	Q.O.R	Ontario
1887	Vaughan, F. S	Lieutenant	5th Royal Scots	Quebec
1888	Brown, F. W	Lieutenant	12th Battalion	Ontario
1889	Armstrong, C	Sergeant	1st B.F.A	"
1890	Abbott, J. F.	Private	59th Battalion	"
1891	Mitchell, T	Staff Sergt	Royal Grenadiers	"
1892	McRobbie, J. H	Captain	8th Hussars	N. Brunswick
1893	Hunter, N. S	Corporal	B.C. Gar. Art	B. Columbia
1894	Hutcheson, J. E	Lieutenant	43rd Battalion	Ontario
1895	Goudie, J. G	Private	8th Royal Rifles	Quebec
1896	Skedden, E	Color Sergt	13th Battalion	Ontario
1897	Fitzgerald, G	Private	57th Battalion	"
1898	Vermilyea, S. W	Captain	15th Battalion	"
1899	Wilson, A	Sergeant	43rd Battalion	"

LONDON MERCHANTS' CUP. (Value \$1000.)

Presented by the Merchants of London, England, in 1872.

Cup to be held for the year by the President of the winning Association.

1873	Province of Quebec.	1887	Province of Ontario.
1874	" Ontario.	1888	" Ontario.
1875	" Nova Scotia.	1889	" Ontario.
1876	" Ontario.	1890	" Nova Scotia.
1877	(No competition.)	1891	" Ontario.
1878	Province of Ontario.	1892	" Ontario.
1879	" Nova Scotia.	1893	" Ontario.
1880	" Ontario.	1894	" Ontario.
1881	" Ontario.	1895	" New Brunswick.
1882	" Quebec.	1896	" Ontario.
1883	" New Brunswick.	1897	" Ontario.
1884	" New Brunswick.	1898	" Ontario.
1885	" Ontario.	1899	" Manitoba.
1886	" Quebec.		

THE CARON CUP. (Value \$200.)

Presented by Hon. Sir A.P. Caron, K.C.M.G., late Minister of Militia and Defence.

Cup to be held for the year by the President of the winning Association.

1884	Queen's Own Rifles	Ontario.
1885	Bowmanville Rifle Association	"
1886	Guelph Rifle Association	"
1887	43rd Battalion Rifle Association	"
1888	33rd Battalion Rifle Association	"
1889	6th Fusiliers Rifle Association	Quebec.
1890	Grand Trunk Rifle Association	"
1891	43rd Battalion Rifle Association	Ontario.
1892	20th Battalion Rifle Association	"
1893	Victoria Rifle Association	Quebec.
1894	13th Battalion Rifle Association	Ontario.
1895	Toronto Rifle Association	"
1896	54th Battalion Rifle Association	Quebec.
1897	13th Battalion Rifle Association	Ontario.
1898	8th Royal Rifles Association	Quebec.
1899	77th Battalion Rifle Association	Ontario.

THE GZOWSKI CUP. (Value \$400.)

*Presented by Colonel Sir Casimir S. Gzowski, K.C.M.G.,
A.D.C. to the Queen, late President D.R.A.*

Cup to be held for the year by the Commanding Officer of the Winning Corps.
1881 Walker, Staff-Sergt, 2nd Queen's Own Rifles..... Ontario.

GIVEN FOR TEAM SHOOTING IN MILITARY MATCHES.

1882	1st Brigade Field Artillery, Guelph.....	Ontario.
1883	{ 10th Royal Grenadiers, Toronto, The Gov.-Gen's Foot Guards, Ottawa } Ties	“
1884	The Gov.-Gen's Foot Guards, Ottawa	“
1885	12th York Rangers	“
1886	Princess Louise Dragoon Guards, Ottawa	“
1887	8th Royal Rifles, Quebec	Quebec.
1888	5th Royal Scots, Montreal	“
1889	The Gov.-Gen's Foot Guards, Ottawa	Ontario.
1890	The Gov.-Gen's Foot Guards, Ottawa	“
1891	The Gov.-Gen's Foot Guards, Ottawa	“
1892	The Gov.-Gen's Foot Guards, Ottawa	“
1893	The Gov.-Gen's Foot Guards, Ottawa	“
1894	The Gov.-Gen's Foot Guards, Ottawa	“
1895	3rd Battalion Victoria Rifles of Canada, Montreal	Quebec.
1896	48th Highlanders, Toronto	Ontario.
1897	43rd Ottawa and Carleton Rifles, Ottawa	“
1898	10th Royal Grenadiers, Toronto	“
1899	48th Highlanders, Toronto.....	“

THE BRITISH CHALLENGE SHIELD. (Value \$700.)

Presented by the Auxiliary Forces of Great Britain.

Cup to be held for the year by the Commanding Officer of the Winning Corps.

1883	6th Fusiliers, Montreal	Quebec.
1884	The Gov.-Gen's Foot Guards, Ottawa	Ontario.
1885	13th Battalion, Hamilton.....	“
1886	8th Royal Rifles, Quebec	Quebec.
1887	The Gov.-Gen's Foot Guards, Ottawa	Ontario.
1888	The Gov.-Gen's Foot Guards, Ottawa	“
1889	10th Royal Grenadiers, Toronto	“
1890	10th Royal Grenadiers, Toronto	“
1891	The Gov.-Gen's Foot Guards, Ottawa	“
1892	12th Battalion, Aurora.....	“
1893	The Gov.-Gen's Foot Guards, Ottawa	“
1894	The Gov.-Gen's Foot Guards, Ottawa	“
1895	The Gov.-Gen's Foot Guards, Ottawa	“
1896	10th Royal Grenadiers, Toronto	“

1897	48th Highlanders, Toronto	Ontario.
1898	5th Regt. Canadian Artillery	British Columbia.
1899	48th Highlanders, Toronto	Ontario.

THE LANSDOWNE CHALLENGE CUP. (Value \$500.)

Presented by the Most Hon. the Marquis of Lansdowne, K.G., late Governor General of Canada.

Cup to be held for the year by the Commanding Officer of the winning Corps.

1888	New Brunswick Provincial Rifle Association	New Brunswick.
1889	13th Battalion Rifle Association	Ontario.
1890	10th Royal Grenadiers' Rifle Association	"
1891	13th Battalion, Hamilton	"
1892	20th Battalion, Milton	"
1893	12th Battalion, Aurora	"
1894	12th Battalion, Aurora	"
1895	Toronto Rifle Association	"
1896	59th Battalion Rifle Association	"
1897	13th Battalion Rifle Association	"
1898	10th Royal Grenadiers Toronto	"
1899	77th Battalion, Dundas	"

THE WALKER CUP. (Value \$500.)

Presented by Hiram Walker & Sons, of Walkerville, Ont.

Cup to be held for the year by the Commanding Officer of the winning Corps.

1892	43rd Battalion, Ottawa	Ontario.
1893	12th Battalion, Aurora	"
1894	48th Highlanders, Toronto	"
1895	3rd Victoria Rifles of Canada, Montreal	Quebec.
1896	13th Battalion, Hamilton	Ontario.
1897	13th Battalion, Hamilton	"
1898	1st Prince of Wales' Fusiliers, Montreal	Quebec.
1899	77th Battalion, Dundas	Ontario.

THE DAVIS & SONS CUP. (Value \$200.)

Presented by Davis & Sons, Montreal.

Cup to be held for the year by the Commanding Officer of the winning Corps.

1893	43rd Battalion, Ottawa	Ontario.
1894	3rd Victoria Rifles of Canada, Montreal	Quebec.
1895	43rd Battalion, Ottawa	Ontario.
1896	13th Battalion, Hamilton	"
1897	13th Battalion, Hamilton	"
1898	10th Royal Grenadiers, Toronto	"
1899	8th Royal Rifles, Quebec	Quebec.

THE KIRKPATRICK CHALLENGE CUP. (Value \$300.)

Presented by Lt.-Col. Hon. Sir G. A. Kirkpatrick, K.C.M.G., ex-Lt.-Governor of Ontario, and late President D.R.A.

Cup to be held for the year by the Comd'g. Officer of the winning corps or the D. O. C. of the winning District.

1893	Military District No. 2 (3rd team)	Ontario.
1894	Military District No. 2	"
1895	Military District No. 2 (1st team)	"
1896	Military District No. 3	"
1897	Military District No. 4	"
1898	Military District No. 5	Quebec.
1899	Military District No. 5	"

THE PATTERSON CUP. (Value \$150.)

Presented by Hon. J. C. Patterson, Lt.-Governor of Manitoba, and late Minister of Militia and Defence.

Cup to be held for the year by the Winner.

1895	Sgt.-Major C. Armstrong, 1st Brig.Fd.Art., Guelph.	Ontario.
1896	Color-Sergt. E. Skedden, 13th Bn., Hamilton	"
1897	Lieut. J. W. Gilchrist, 1st Brig.Fd.Art., Guelph.....	"
1898	Capt. O. W. Wetmore, 74th Bn	New Brunswick.
1899	Lieut. D. J. C. Munro, 44th Battalion	Ontario.

THE CORBY CUP. (Value \$150.)

Presented by Henry Corby, Esq., M.P., Belleville, Ont.

1895	Lieut. D. J. C. Munro, 44th Bn., Niagara Falls	Ontario.
1896	Capt. W. H. Davidson, 8th Royal Rifles, Quebec....	Quebec.
1897	Capt. G. A. McMicking, Retired List	Ontario.
1898	Capt. W. H. Davidson, 8th Royal Rifles	Quebec.

NOTE.—Finally won in 1898 by Capt. W. H. Davidson, 8th Royal Rifles, Quebec.

THE GILLESPIE CHALLENGE CUP.

Presented by T. G. Gillespie, Esq., late Secretary Canada Club, London, England.

Cup to be held for the year by the Commanding Officer of the winning Corps.

1897	13th Battalion, Hamilton	Ontario.
1898	77th Battalion, Dundas.....	"
1899	48th Highlanders, Toronto	"

THE GIBSON CHALLENGE CUP.

Presented by Hon. Lt.-Col. J. M. Gibson, M.P.P., A.D.C., President of the Association.

Cup to be held for the year by the Winner.

1898	Private H. H. Bartlett, 71st Battalion	New Brunswick
1899	Capt. T. C. Boville, 43rd Battalion	Ontario.

WINNERS OF NATIONAL
AND
Dominion Rifle Association Medals.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

ONTARIO RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1872 Bell, A., Private.....	10th R.G.	1886 King, W. C., Sergt.....	45th Bn.
1873 White, Jos., Captain.....	34th Bn.	1887 Smith, E.A., Lieut.....	St. J.R. Co.
1874 Macpherson, J.P., Maj.G.G.F.G.		1888 Mitchell, T., Staff-Sgt..	10th R. G.
1875 Cruit, W., Lieut.....	2nd D. Eng.	1889 Mitchell, T., Staff-Sgt..	10th R. G.
1876 Mitchell, T., Corporal.....	13th Bn.	1890 Marris, H., Corp.....	13th Bn.
1877 Mitchell, D., Sergt.....	13th Bn.	1891 Milligan, W.P., Capt.....	D. F. B.
1878 Gibson, D., Capt.....	Toronto G.A.	1892 Cartwright, A.D., Lieut...	47th Bn.
1879 Gibson, J M., Lt.-Col.....	13th Bn.	1893 Simpson, J.H., Staff-Sgt..	12th Bn.
1880 Ogg, John, Wheeler.....	Wel. F.B.	1894 Macdonald, W.C., Maj..	48th Hlnd.
1881 Mitchell, T., Sergt.....	10th R. G.	1895 Rolston, J., Sergt.....	37th Bn.
1882 Wilson, A., Private.....	33rd Bn.	1896 Anderson, W. P., Lt.-Col...	R. O.
1883 Margetts, G., Staff-Sgt..	13th Bn.	1897 Ross, W. L., Lieut.....	13th Bn.
1884 Margetts, G., Staff-Sgt..	13th Bn.	1898 McVittie, J., Staff-Sgt..	48th Hlnd.
1885 Ashall, W., Staff-Sgt. 2nd	Q.O.R.	1899 Armstrong, P., Sgt.....	10th R. G.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S FOOT GUARDS RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1880 Todd, A. H., Capt.....	G.G.F.G.	1890 Armstrong, J.A., S.-Sgt.	G.G.F.G
-----------------------------	----------	-------------------------------	---------

QUEEN'S OWN RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1897 Crooks, A.D., Lieut...2nd	Q.O.R.	1899 Rennie, R., Capt.....	2nd Q.O.R.
1898 Rennie, R., Capt.....	2nd Q.O.R.		

10TH ROYAL GRENADIERS RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1897 Windatt, C.A., Corp...10th	R. G.	1898 Armstrong, P., Sergt. ..	10th R. G.
---------------------------------	-------	-------------------------------	------------

13TH BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1895 Skedden, E., Col.-Sgt.....	13th Bn.	1898 Pain, A., Lieut.....	13th Bn.
1896 Mitchell, T., Sergt.....	13th Bn.	1899 Robertson, R. A., Lt.....	13th Bn.
1897 Garson, D., Sergt.....	13th Bn.		

48TH HIGHLANDERS RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1897 Kerr, H., Corp.....	48th Hlnd.	1899 Graham, A., Staff-Sgt..	48th Hlnd.
1898 Davidson, W.D., Pte....	48th Hlnd.		

77TH BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1899 Bertram, T. A., Surg.-Lt., 77th Bn.

COUNTY OF OTTAWA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1889 Walters, A. H., Private...43rd Bn.

METROPOLITAN RIFLE ASSOCIATION, OTTAWA.

1878 Gray, H. H., Corporal, G.G.F.G. 1887 Gray, H. H., Lieut..... G.G.F.G.
 1879 Harris, J., Vet. Surg.....O.F.B. 1889 Hutcheson, J. E., Pte., 43rd Bn.
 1880 Anderson, W. P., Pte., G.G.F.G. 1890 Armstrong, J. A., Pte., G.G.F.G.

GUELPH RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1899 Wideman, L. C., Capt...30th Bn.

TORONTO RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1880 Ewan, T. F., Lieut30th Bn. 1882 Mitchell, T., Sergt10th R.G.
 1881 Mitchell, C. N., Corp'l, 10th R.G. 1883 Lewis, G., Staff-Sgt.. 2nd Q.O.R.

VICTORIA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1898 Spencer, C. W., Sgt13th Bn. 1899 Not competed for.

DOMINION RIFLE ASSOCIATION SILVER MEDALS.

ONTARIO RIFLE ASSOCIATION

1877 Mitchell, D., Sergt13th Bn. 1888 Sutherland, E. D., Pte., G.G.F.G.
 1878 Bell, R. W., Major41st Bn. 1889 Russell, W. S. Captain...45th Bn.
 1879 Bell, A., Private10th R.G. 1890 Harp, W., Staff-Sgt...2nd Q.O.R.
 1880 Crowe, J. M., Lieut..... W.F.B. 1891 Anderson, W. P., Lt.-Col 43rd Bn.
 1881 Henderson, W., Private... 25th Bn. 1893 Mitchell, D., Staff-Sgt... 13th Bn.
 1882 Baillie, Captain..... 47th Bn. 1894 Mitchell, T., Lieut12th Bn.
 1883 Anderson, W., Lieut 37th Bn. 1895 Windatt, C. A., Corp'l...10th R.G.
 1884 Crowe, J., Bombr.....1st B.F.A. 1896 White, W. J. B., Capt14th Bn.
 1885 Russell, W. S., Lieut.....45th Bn. 1897 McLaren, R., Pte.....48th Hlds.
 1886 Kennedy, Sergt.....2nd Q.O.R. 1898 Ross, W. L., Lieut13th Bn.
 1887 Mitchell, T., Staff-Sgt., 10th R.G. 1899 Marris, H., Sergt 13th Bn.

THE GOVERNOR GENERALS FOOT GUARDS RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1878 Morrison, N., Pte.....G. G. F. G. 1888 McCarthy, H., SergtG.G.F.G.
 1879 Anderson, W. P., Pte... " 1890 Short, W., Sergt "
 1880 Sutherland, E. D., Pte... " 1891 Reardon, R., Col-Sgt.... "
 1881 Anderson W. P., Pte... " 1892 Ellis, J. H., Corp'l "
 1882 Gray, H. H. Pte " 1893 Tink, R., Private "
 1883 Gray, H. H., Pte " 1895 Ellis, J. H., Corp'l "
 1884 Sutherland, E. D., Pte... " 1896 Ellis, J. H., Corp'l "
 1885 Cotton, A. F., Pte " 1897 Dawson, S., Corp'l..... "
 1886 Cawdron, H., Staff-Sgt. " 1898 Law, J., Col-Sgt "
 1887 Short, W., Sergt..... " 1899 Moodie, R., Private "

QUEENS OWN RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1880 Walker, S. F., S.Sgt....2nd Q.O.R.	1890 Sanson, N., Col-Sgt.2nd Q.O.R.
1881 Lewis, G., Staff-Sgt.... “	1891 Agnew, John, Sergt..... “
1882 Lewis, G., Staff-Sgt.... “	1892 Crean, J. F., Lieut..... “
1883 Lewis, G., Staff-Sgt.... “	1893 Creighton, G., Col-Sgt.. “
1884 Fraser, J. S. C., Pte.... “	1894 Woods, J., Bugle Sgt... “
1885 Foreman, J., Pioneer.... “	1895 Crooks, A. D., Lieut..... “
1886 Brown, Thomas, Capt. “	1896 Crooks, A. D., Lieut..... “
1887 Small, Sergt..... “	1897 Davison, J. M., Lieut... “
1888 Duncan, W.S., Corp'l. “	1898 Rennie, R., Capt “
1889 Westman, T., Corp'l.... “	1899 Ashall, W., Sgt “

10TH ROYAL GRENADIERS RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1881 Jack, W., Sergt 10th R.G.	1891 Mitchell, T., Staff-Sgt.10th R.G.
1882 Jack, W., Sergt..... “	1892 Bruce, J., Capt..... “
1883 Brown, F., Sergt..... “	1893 McVittie, J., Lac.Corp... “
1884 Mowat, W., Sergt..... “	1894 Bruce, J., Major..... “
1886 Manley, F. F., Major... “	1895 Brooks, Geo., Staff-Sgt “
1887 Jack, W., Pte..... “	1896 Bayles, T. S., Pte..... “
1888 McVittie, J., Pte..... “	1897 Simpson, J. H., Pte..... “
1889 Davis, T., Pte..... “	1898 Armstrong, P., Sergt..... “
1890 Mitchell, T., Staff-Sgt.. “	1899

12TH BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1882 Lanskaill, T, Staff-Sgt...12th Bn.	1890 Curran, A., Lieut .....12th Bn.
1883 Thompson, G., Private..... “	1891 Thompson, Geo., Sergt... “
1884 Bell A., Staff-Sgt..... “	1892 Simpson, J.H., Staff-Sgt.. “
1885 Thompson, G., Private..... “	1893 Rowan, A. G., Sergt..... “
1886 Thompson, G., Private..... “	1894-7 (Did not affiliate.)
1887 Brown, F. W., Staff-Sgt..... “	1898 Mitchell, T., Capt..... “
1889 Thompson, Geo., Pte..... “	1899 Curran, A., Capt..... “

13TH BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1878 Pain, A., Sergt..... 13th Bn.	1888 Marris, H., Corp'l.....13th Bn.
1879 Mason, Joseph, Pte..... “	1889 Zealand, E. G., Capt..... “
1880 Mitchell, D., Sergt..... “	1890 Ross, F. B., Capt..... “
1881 Ross, F. B., Pte..... “	1891 Mitchell, D, Staff-Sgt... “
1882 Goodwin, W. M., Corp'l.. “	1894 Mitchell, Thos., Sergt... “
1883 Ross, F. B., Staff-Sgt..... “	1895 Bertram, T., Pte..... “
1884 Mitchell, D., Pte..... “	1896 Garson, D., Sergt..... “
1885 Graham, H., Pte..... “	1897 Hayhurst, T.H(GM)S.Sgt “
1886 Mitchell, D., Pte..... “	1898 Mitchell, T., Col-Sgt..... “
1887 Adam, J. R., Pte..... “	1899 Skedden, E., Col-Sgt..... “

14TH BATTALION P.W.O.R. RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1894 Cunningham, A.B., Capt. 14th Bn.	1897 Swain, W., Pte	14th Bn.
1895 Jackson, C., Pte	1898 Swain, W., Sgt	"
1896 (No competition.)	1899 Milligan, Geo., Pte.....	"

33RD BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1882 Robson, N	Huron R.A.	1890 Wilson, A., Lieut.....	33rd Bn.
1883 Munro, Q.-M.Sgt	33rd Bn.	1893 Gordon, John, Sergt	"
1886 Wilson, J. G., Lieut.....	"	1894-99 (Did not affiliate.)	
1888 Wilson, J. A., Lieut	"		

43RD BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1882 Chamberlin, H.C., Lieut. 43rd Bn.	1891 Perkins, L. G., Pte	43rd Bn.
1883 Chamberlin, H.C., Lieut. "	1892 Perkins, L. G., Pte.....	"
1884 Chamberlin, H.C., Lieut. "	1893 Scott, C. S., Pte.....	"
1885 Jamieson, W.A., Staff-Sgt "	1894 Rogers, S. M., Capt	"
1886 Anderson, W.P., Major....	1895 Rogers, S. M., Capt	"
1887 Sherwood, A.P., Capt	1896 Moodie, R., Pte.....	"
1888 Sherwood, A.P., Capt	1897 Rogers, S. M., Capt	"
1889 Sherwood, A.P., Capt	1898 Wilson, A., Sgt	"
1890 Sutherland, E.D., Lieut ...	1899 Smith, W. A., Sgt	"

48TH HIGHLANDERS RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1892 Macdonald, W. C., Major. 48th Hl.	1896 Macdonald, W.C., Major. 48th Hl.
1893 Harp, W., Staff-Sgt.....	1897 Graham, A. G., Staff-Sgt. "
1894 Henderson, W., Bt. Major "	1898 Macdonald, W.C., Major.. "
1895 McVittie, J., Pte	1899 McLaren, R , Pte..... "

77TH BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION

1898 Robertson, A., Lieut.....	77th Bn.	1899 Ross, Jas., Sgt. Major....	77th Bn.
--------------------------------	----------	---------------------------------	----------

CORNWALL RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1890 Dewar, J. H	C. R. A.	1895 Smith, A. A., Staff-Sgt....	59th Bn.
1891 Weller, J. L., Lieut	59th Bn.	1896 Runions. E., Pte	"
1892 Weller J. L., Lieut.....	"	1897 Did not affiliate.	
1893 Weller, J. L., Lieut.....	"	1898 Smith, A. A., Lieut.....	"
1894 Brown, E. H., Sergt	"	1899 Did not affiliate.	

GANANOQUE RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1883 Matthews, J. S., Sgt...Gan. F.B.	1887-89 No returns.	
1885 Shields, T. S., Lieut....	1898 Davis, Hugh, Pte.....	42nd Bn.
1886 Shields, T. S., Lieut....	1899 No competition.	

GUELPH RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1878 Ogg, John, Wheeler	W.F.B.	1891 Conboy, W., Lieut.....	30th Bn.
1882 Wayper, Jos., Gr	1st B.F.A.	1892 Sleeman, C. E., Gr	1st B.F.A.
1884 Armstrong, C., Gr	"	1893 Ogg, John, Staff-Sgt....	"
1885 Ogg, John, Staff-Sgt....	"	1894 Atkinson, G., Sergt	30th Bn.
1886 Crowe, J., Corp'l	"	1895 Crowe, C. R., Sgt.....	1st B.F.A.
1887 Crowe, Chas., Trump..	"	1896 Crowe, John, Sergt.....	"
1888 Armstrong, C., Sergt....	"	1897 Johnson, J. Pte	30th Bn.
1889 Crowe, J., Corp'l	"	1898 Ogg, Jno., Lieut	1st B.F.A
1890 Goldie, J., Gr	"	1899 Simpson, J., Pte	10th R.G.

METROPOLITAN RIFLE ASSOCIATION, OTTAWA.

1878 Macpherson, J.P., Maj..	G.G.F.G.	1889 Armstrong, J.A. Pte	G.G.F.G.
1879 O'Grady, W. de C., Pte..	"	1890 Pink, A., Staff-Sgt	43rd Bn.
1880 Gray, H. H., Corp'l	"	1891 Armstrong, J.A., S.Sergt	G.G.F.G.
1881 Deslauriers, J., Sergt.....	"	1892 Scott, C. S., Pte.....	43rd Bn.
1882 Thompson, P., Lieut	"	1893 McJanet, T., Pte.....	"
1883 Chamberlin, J.C., Lieut.	43rd Bn	1894 Scott, C. S., Pte	"
1884 Chamberlin, H.C., Lieut..	"	1895 Mason, W. T., Pte	"
1885 Hutchison, Geo., Dr....	O.R. Club	1896 Perkins, L.G., Staff-Sgt..	"
1886 Johnson, H., Sergt.....	85th Bn	1897 Scott, C. S., Pte	"
1887 Sutherland, E. D., Pte..	G.G.F.G.	1898 No competition.	
1888 Hutcheson, J. E., Pte....	43rd Bn.	1899 Did not affiliate.	

OTTAWA RIFLE CLUB.

1878 Harris, J., Vet. Surg.....	O.F.B.	1889 Wright, Joshua, Major...	43rd Bn.
1879 Sutherland, E. D., Sgt..	G.G.F.G.	1890 Armstrong, J. A. Pte....	G.G.F.G.
1880 Reardon, R., Corp'l.....	"	1891 Scott, C. S., Pte.....	43rd Bn.
1881 Smith, F. W.	O.R. Club	1892 Scott, C. S., Pte.....	"
1882 Morrison, N., Pte.....	G.G.F.G.	1893 Scott, C. S., Pte.....	"
1883 Armstrong, J. A., Pte....	"	1894 Helmer, R. A. Lieut.....	"
1884 Todd, A. H., Capt.....	"	1895 McMartin, D., Pte	56th Bn.
1885 Perley, H.F., Capt.....	H.Q.Staff	1896 Nutting, J.P., Staff-Sgt	G.G.F.G.
1886 Chamberlin, J. C., Sgt...	43rd Bn.	1897 Did not affiliate.	
1887 Sutherland, E. D., Pte..	G.G.F.G.	1898 No competition.	
1888 Sutherland, E. D., Pte..	"	1899 No competition.	

PETERBOROUGH RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1889 Mason, W. A., Staff-Sgt.	57th Bn.	1895 Ritchie, T. J., Pte	57th Bn.
1890 Dennistoun, R.M., Capt..	"	1896 Bartlett, F., Sergt.....	"
1891 Cameron, D., Pte	"	1897 Dennistoun, R.M., Capt..	"
1892 Fitzgerald, Geo., Pte	"	1898 Curtis, Chas., Pte	"
1893 Bartlett, F., Staff-Sgt....	"	1899 Fitzgerald, Geo., Pte	"
1894 Curtis, Chas., Pte.....	"		

TORONTO RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1879 Mitchell, T., Sergt.....	10th R.G.	1887 Ronan, A. G., Pte.....	12th Bn.
1880 Mitchell, C. N., Pte.....	"	1888-94	No returns.
1881 Mitchell, T., Sergt.....	"	1895 Mishaw, A., Pte.....	48th Hndrs.
1882 Mitchell, T., Sergt.....	"	1896 McVittie, J., Pte.....	"
1883 Anderson, A., Capt.....	Ret'd List	1897	Did not affiliate.
1884 Aiken, E., Asst. Surg.....	37th Bn.	1898	No return.
1885 Kennedy, F., Sergt.....	2nd Q.O.R.	1899	Did not affiliate.
1886 Ashall, W., Staff-Sgt.....	2nd Q.O.R.		

VICTORIA RIFLE ASSOCIATION, HAMILTON.

1877 Gibson, J. M., Lt.-Col.....	13th Bn.	1888 Mitchell, D., Pte.....	13th Bn.
1878 Gibson, J. M. Lt.-Col.....	"	1889 Ross, F. B., Capt.....	"
1879 Gibson, J. M., Lt.-Col.....	"	1890 Goodwin, W.M., Sergt.....	"
1880 Adam, J., Capt.....	"	1891 Skedden, E., Col.-Sgt.....	"
1881 Goodwin, W. M., Pte.....	"	1892 Bertram, T. A., Pte.....	"
1882 Mitchell, D., Pte.....	"	1893 Hayhurst, T. H., Pte.....	"
1883 Proud, W. J.....	V.R. Club	1894 Skedden, E., Col.-Sgt.....	"
1884 Pain, A., Staff-Sergt.....	13th Bn.	1895 Hayhurst, T.H. (GM) Pte	"
1885 Pain, A., Staff-Sergt.....	"	1896 Marris, H., Sergt.....	"
1886 Goodwin, W.M., Sergt.....	"	1897 Huggins, S.J., Sgt.-Maj.	"
1887 Pain, A., Staff-Sergt.....	"	1898-99	Not yet competed for

WESTERN DISTRICT RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1882 Wilson, J. A., Pte.....	33rd Bn.	1891 Worden, John, Pte.....	28th Bn.
1886 Mitchell, W., Lieut.....	"	1892 Goodwin, W.M., S. Sgt.....	7th Fus.
1887 Ogg, John, Q.-M. Sgt.....	1st B.F.A.	1895 Heller, H. B., Pte.....	29th Bn.
1888 Hegler, J.C., Capt.....	21st Bn.	1896 Limpert, J., Lieut.....	"
1890 Gordon, John, Sergt.....	22nd Bn.	1897-98-99	Did not affiliate.

"H" Co. ROYAL GRENADIERS RIFLE ASSOCIATION

1897 Simpson W. H., Pte.....	10th R.G.	1899 Tyers, H., Pte.....	10th R.G.
1898 Davidson, W. J., Pte.....	10th R.G.		

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION MEDALS.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1871 Thomas, L., Qr.-Mr.....	54th Bn.	1877 Finlayson, Corp'l.....	M.G.A.
1872 Ferguson, Pte.....	G.T.R.	1878 Riddle, Sergt.....	"
1873 Whitman, Lieut.....	60th Bn.	1879 Laurie, Lieut.....	"
1874 Wright, Ensign.....	50th Bn.	1880 Smith, D., Pte.....	5th Bn.
1875 Stenhouse, Pte.....	1st P.W.R.	1881 Marks, J. W., Pte.....	6th Bn.
1876 O'Grady, Pte.....	3rd V.R.	1882 Johnson, Gunner.....	M.G.A.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC RIFLE ASSOCIATION—*Continued.*

1883 Balfour, Capt	8th R.R.	1891 Smith, D., Pte	5th R.S.
1884 Riddle, James, Pte	6th Fus.	1892 Smith, D., Pte	"
1885 Marks, J. W., Staff-Sgt.	6th Fus.	1893 Marks, J. W., Col.-Sgt.	6th Fus.
1886 Wynne, J. R., Staff-Sgt.	5th Bn.	1894 Binmore, R., Sergt	3rd V.R.C.
1887 Marks, J. W., Sergt	6th Fus.	1895 Davidson R. J., Lieut	8th R.R.
1888 Edwards, H. W., Pte	58th Bn.	1896 McAdam, C.L., Capt	3rd V.R.C.
1889 Edwards, H. W., Pte	"	1897 Sharpe, G. W., Gr	2nd R.C.A.
1890 Riddle, Jas., Sergt	6th Fus.	1898-99	No competitions.

3RD BATTALION VICTORIA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1888 Thompson, A., Pte	3rd Vics.	1893 Pope, M., Capt	3rd Vics.
1889 Desbarats, E., Lieut	"	1897 Pope, M., Capt	"
1890 Binmore, R., Corp'l	"	1898-99	No competitions.
1891 MacAdam, C.L., S.Sgt	"		

6TH FUSILIERS RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1884 Marks, J. W., Corp'l	6th Fus.	1887 Riddle, J., Pte	6th Fus.
1885 Marks, J. W., Sergt	"	1888 Riddle, J., Corpl.	"
1886 Marks, J. W., Sergt	"	1889-97	No returns.

DOMINION RIFLE ASSOCIATION SILVER MEDALS.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1877 Ross, A., Pte	1st P.W.R.	1888 Spearing, R.J., Lt (bnze)	53rd Bn.
1878 Ross, A., Pte	"	1889 Hall, C.M., Sgt (silver)	79th Bn.
1879 Whitman, Lieut	60th Bn.	1890 Cooke, Geo., Gunner	M.G.A.
1880 Finlayson, Sergt	M.G.A.	1891 Clarke, Staff-Sergt	53rd Bn.
1881 Chamberlin, H.C., Lieut	43rd Bn.	1892 Lavers, G., Sergt	6th Fus.
1882 Cleveland, C.C., Qr-Mr	54th Bn.	1893 Lavers, G., Staff-Sergt	"
1883 Ross, A., Pte	1st P.W.R.	1894 Macnab, G.D., Corp'l	5th R.S.
1884 Riddle, Jas., Pte	6th Fus.	1895 Pope, M., Capt	3rd Vics.
1885 Watters, J., Col.-Sgt.	"	1896 McNaughton, D., Tpr	6th Hus.
1886 Jameson, C. B., Lieut	60th Bn.	1897 Pope, M., Capt	3rd Vics.
1887 Stanton, O., Pte	"	1898-99	No competitions.

2ND REGT. CANADIAN ARTILLERY RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1878 Clarke, W., Qr.-Mr	2nd R.C.A.	1890 Cooper, Jas., S. Sgt	2nd R.C.A.
1879 Copping, Gunner	"	1891 Cooper, Jas., S. Sgt	"
1880 Mount, Sergt	"	1892 Bell, J. J., Staff-Sgt	"
1881 Riddle, J., By.S. Major	"	1893 Sharpe, G.W., Gunner	"
1883 Lulham, Geo., P.M.Sgt	"	1894 Cooke, G., Gunner	"
1884 Wilson, Robt., Sergt	"	1896 Sharpe, G. W., Gunner	"
1885 Laurie, Capt	"	1897 Noble, A. D., Sergt	"
1887 Bell, J. J., Sergt	"	1898-99	No competitions.

1ST BATTALION P. W. R. RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1885 McAfee, E., Pte	1st P.W.R.	1891-93 No return.
1886 McCrae, D., Col.-Sgt	"	1894 Drysdale, J., Sergt ....1st P.W.R.
1887 Ross, Alex., Staff-Sgt	"	1895 Clarke, J. Y., Sergt... "
1889 Kough, Richard, Pte.....	3rd Vics.	1896 Morrett, M., Pte
1890 Ross, Alex., Staff-Sgt..	1st P.W.R.	1897 Drysdale, W., Sergt.. "

1ST P. W. FUSILIERS RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1898-99 No competitions.

3RD BATTALION VICTORIA RIFLES RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1878 Campbell, R., Lieut	3rd Vics.	1889 Burns, C. T., Pte	3rd Vics.
1879 Belcher, H. M., L. Corp'l	"	1890 Pope, M., Lieut	"
1880 MacAdam, C.L., Col-Sgt	"	1891 McMartin, G. D., Pte....	"
1881 MacAdam, C.L., Col-sgt	"	1892 Pope, M., Lieut.....	"
1882 Holland, J. C., Pte	"	1893 MacAdam, C. L., Lieut..	"
1883 New, W., Pte.....	"	1894 Pope, M., Capt.....	"
1885 MacAdam, C. L., S.Sgt..	"	1895 Brown, E. H., Lieut	"
1886 Common, R.B., Sergt	"	1896 Matthews, K., Pte.....	"
1887 Brocklesby, Staff-Sgt....	"	1897 MacAdam, C. L., Capt..	"
1888 Desbarats, E., Lieut.....	"	1898-99 No competitions.	

5TH ROYAL SCOTS RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1878 Wynne, J.R., Col.-Sgt...5th	R.S.	1888 Wynne, J.R., Staff-Sgt..5th	R. S.
1879 Smith, D., Pte	"	1889 McMartin, G. D., Pte ...	"
1880 Dalrymple, T., Corp'l....	"	1890 Smith, D., Pte	"
1881 Perry, J., Pte.....	"	1891 Smith, D., Pte	"
1882 Dalrymple, T., Sergt	"	1894 Currie, D., Pte	"
1883 Wynne, J.R., Col.-Sgt..	"	1895 Broadhurst, J., Sergt	"
1884 Hood, John, Capt	"	1896 Bethune, D.A., Col-Sgt	"
1885 Cooke, Geo., Pte.....	"	1897 Bethune, D.A., Col-Sgt..	"
1886 Blaiklock, W. M., Major	"	1898 Allan, J.W., Lieut	"
1887 Wynne, J.R., Staff-Sgt..	"	1899 Not yet competed for.	

6TH FUSILIERS RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1880 Marks, J. W., Pte	6th Fus.	1889 Marks, J.W., Col-Sgt	6th Fus.
1881 Denison, J., Staff-Sgt....	"	1890 Pratt, E., Col-Sgt	"
1882 Denison, J., Staff-Sgt.....	"	1891 Riddle, Jas., Sergt.	"
1883 Riddle, Jas., Pte	"	1892 Lavers, G., Staff-Sgt	"
1884 Marks, J.W., Corp'l.....	"	1893 Ward, J., Corp'l.....	"
1885 Currie, D., Pte	"	1894 Lavers, G., Staff-Sgt	"
1886 Riddle, J., Sergt	"	1895 Marks, J.W., Col-Sgt	"
1887 Marks, J. W., Sergt	"	1896 Riddle, Jas., Staff-Sgt	"
1888 Riddle, J., Sergt.....	"	1897 Marks, J. W., Staff-Sgt..	"

8TH ROYAL RIFLES ASSOCIATION.

1878 Balfour, Capt	8th R.R.	1889 Douglas, A., Sergt.....	8th R.R.
1879 Kennedy, Staff-Sgt	"	1890 Goudie, J., Col-Sgt	"
1880 Phillips, Sergt	"	1892 Douglas, A., Sergt.....	"
1882 Balfour, Capt	"	1893 Davidson, R. J., Sergt....	"
1883 Goudie, J., Corp'l	"	1894 Norton, R. J., Sergt.....	"
1884 Goudie, J., Corp'l	"	1895 Davidson, W. H., Capt....	"
1885 Goudie, J., Sergt.....	"	1896 Davidson, R. J., Lieut....	"
1886 Goudie, J., Sergt.....	"	1897 Pugh, Pte.....	"
1887 Goudie, J., Sergt.....	"	1898 Davidson, R. J., Lieut....	"
1888 Goudie, J., Sergt.....	"	1899 Smith, Jas., Pte.....	"

9TH BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1888 Paquet, Chas., Pte	9th Bn.	1895 Lamontagne, D., Sergt.....	9th Bn.
1889 Trudel, E., Sgt.-Major.....	"	1896 deVarennnes, U., Pte.....	"
1890 Catellier, A., Sergt	"	1897 Did not affiliate.	
1891 Trudel, T., Sergt	"	1898 Routier, L., Capt	"
1894 deVarennnes, U., Pte	"	1899 Not competed for.	

53RD BATTALION SHERBROOKE RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1879 Clarke, C. H	Royal Art.	1886 Clarke, C. H., Pte.....	53rd Bn.
1880 Rolf, M., Capt.....	53rd Bn.	1887 Doyle, R. P., Sergt.....	"
1881 Rolf, M., Capt.....	"	1888 Spearing, R. J., Lieut.....	"
1882 Rolf, M., Capt.....	"	1889 Martin, A. J., Staff-Sgt....	"
1883 Spearing, R. J., Sergt.....	"	1890-97 Spearing, R. J., Lieut....	"
1884 Spearing, R. J., Sergt.....	"	1898 No competition.	
1885 Doyle, R. P., Sergt.....	"		

FRONTIER RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1879 McLaren, A. W., Major.....	50th Bn.	1890 Baird, M. S., Sergt.....	50th Bn.
1880 Ross, Jas., Sergt.....	"	1891 Baird, M. S., Sergt.....	"
1881 Smith, H., Sergt.....	"	1892 Baird, M. S., Sergt.....	"
1882 McFarlane, D., Pte.....	"	1893 Baird, M. S., Sergt.....	"
1884 Sloan, Joseph, Lieut.....	"	1894 Harrigan, Wm., Pte.....	"
1885 Baird, M. S., Sergt.....	"	1895 Gardner, Frank, S.-Sgt....	"
1886 McFarlane, D., Pte.....	"	1896 Hidney, Jas., Pte.....	"
1887 McFarlane, G.L., Lieut.....	"	1897 McLaren, D., Staff-Sgt....	"
1888 Sloan, Joseph, Lieut.....	"	1898 Macfarlane, D. G., Pte....	"
1889 Baird, M. S., Sergt.....	"	1899	

GRAND TRUNK RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1878 Wilson, J. C., Staff-Sgt.....	6th Fus.	1882 Riddle, J., Pte.....	6th Fus.
1879 Anthony, J., Col. Sgt.....	"	1883 Marks, J. W., Pte.....	"
1880 Holtby, J., Sergt.....	M.G.A.	1885 Marks, J. W., Sergt.....	"
1881 Denison, J., Staff-Sgt.....	6th Fus.	1886 Wilson, James, Pte.....	"

GRAND TRUNK RIFLE ASSOCIATION.—*Continued.*

1887 Dalrymple, Thos., Sergt. 6th Fus.	1892 Marks, J.W., Staff-Sergt. 6th Fus.
1890 Riddle, James, Sergt. " "	1893-98 Did not affiliate.
1891 Ward, Joseph G.T.R.A.	

HEMMINGFORD RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1880 Cochran, Staff-Sergt 51st Bn.	1890 McNaughton, D., Corp'l. 51st Bn.
1881 Adams, G., Lieut. " "	1891 Dunlop, Wm., Sergt. " "
1882 Johnson, W. B., Pay-Mr. " "	1892 Scriver, John, Lieut. 5th Cav.
1883 McDairmid, J.D., Tpr 5th Cav.	1893 McNaughton, W.N., Tpr. " "
1884 Adams, G., Lieut. 51st Bn.	1894 McNaughton, D., Corp'l. 51st Bn.
1885 McNaughton, W.S., Sgt. " "	1895 McNaughton, D., Tpr 5th Cav.
1886 McNaughton, D., Corp'l. " "	1896 Stewart, W.F., Tpr. " "
1887 McNaughton, D., Corp'l. " "	1897 McNaughton, D., Tpr. " "
1888 McNaughton, D., Corp'l. " "	1898 Bell, Finlay, Tpr. 6th Hussars.
1889 Barr, W.C., Lieut. 5th Cav.	1899 Keddy, Geo., Tpr. 5th Cav.

MONTREAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1878 Laurie, W. H., Lieut. M.G.A.	1886 Desbarats, E., Corpl. 3rd Vics.
1879 Turnbull, D., Pte. 1st P.W.R.	1887 Wynne, J.R., Staff-Sgt. 5th R.S.
1880 Ross, A., Pte. " "	1894 Drysdale, John, Sergt. 1st P.W.R.
1881 Wurrrie, J., Sergt. 6th Fus.	1895 Clarke, J. Y., Sergt. " "
1882 Hood, J., Capt. 5th R.S.	1896 Marks, J.W., Staff-Sergt. 6th Fus.
1883 Oaters, Jas., Col.-Sgt. 6th Fus.	1897-98-99 No competitions.
1885 Wynne, J.R., Staff-Sgt. 5th R.S.	

RICHMOND RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1878 Thomas, L., Capt. 54th Bn.	1890 Thomas, L., Major. 54th Bn.
1879 Shaw, G.A., Sergt. " "	1891 Healey, M. H., Lieut. " "
1880 White, J., Sergt. " "	1892 Healey, M. H., Lieut. " "
1881 Vicat, H. A., Lieut. " "	1893 Astelle, Sergt. " "
1882 White, J., Sergt. " "	1894 Thomas, L., Major. " "
1883 Atkinson, E., Tpr. 5th Cav.	1895 Cleveland, E.A., Staff-Sgt. " "
1884 Thomas, L., Capt. 54th Bn.	1896 Thomas, L., Major. " "
1887 Cleveland, Qr.-Mr.-Sgt. " "	1897 Brown, T. L., Surg. Maj. " "
1888 Harvey, M. A., Pte. " "	1898 Neville, T. D., Capt. " "
1889 Thomas, L., Major. " "	1899 Not yet competed for.

R. C. ARTILLERY RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1894 Pugh, W., Bomb. R.C.A., Que.	1897 Agins, W., Sergt. R.C.A., Que.
1895 Pugh, W., Bomb. " "	1898 Pugh, T., Sergt. " "
1896 Pugh, T., Corp'l. " "	1899 No competition.

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION MEDALS.

NOVA SCOTIA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1861 Kinnear, C. R., Pte. Cheb. Greys.	1882 Larkin, Sergt	63rd Bn.
1864 Archibald, Pte. Nor. School Corps.	1883 Case, Bomb	H.G.A.
1865 Logan, C., Sergt	1884 Larkin, Sergt	63rd Bn.
1866 Eaton, C. F., Qr.Mr.S.1st Kings.	1885 Crane, Capt	"
1867 Hickey, T., Band-Mr	1886 Bishop, W., Capt	"
1868 Walsh, T. J., Sergt.....	1887 Garrison, W. A., Capt....	H.G.A.
1869 Larkin, J., Pte	1888 Longueuil, R. W., Corp..	63rd Bn.
1870 Marshall, S., Gr	1889 Bishop, W., Capt	"
1872 Mumford, J. M., Ens.....	1890 Blackmore, Lieut	"
1873 Shephard, J., Sergt.....	1891 Weston, B. A., Major.....	66th Bn.
1874 Corbin J. G., Sergt.....	1892 Mumford, M. C., Sergt	63rd Bn.
1875 Weston, B. A , Ens.....	1893 Bent, B. R., Lieut	93rd Bn.
1876 Paulin, K., Ens	1894 Case, Sgt.-Major.....	H.G.A.
1877 Piers, G., Sergt	1895 Bent, B. R., Lieut.....	93rd Bn.
1878 Fitch, J. E., Lieut.....	1896 Young, L., Sergt.....	69th Bn.
1879 Hickey, P., Sergt	1897 Burns, C. T., Pte.....	63rd Bn.
1880 Van Buskirk, G. A., Pte.68th Bn.	1898 Blackburn, T. A., Capt	78th Bn.
1881 Shand, J., Staff-Sgt	1899 Morse, C. E., Sgt	69th Bn.

DOMINION RIFLE ASSOCIATION SILVER MEDALS.

NOVA SCOTIA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1879 Fitch, J. E., Lieut	78th Bn.	1890 Spencer, Sgt.-Major.....	H.G.A.
1880 Keddy, L., Sergt.....	68th Bn.	1891 Taylor, W., Lieut.....	63rd Bn.
1881 Corbin, J., Qr.-Mr.....	63rd Bn.	1892 Bishop, W., Major.....	"
1882 Harris, W., Lieut.....	H.F.B.	1893 Webster, Trooper.....	K.C.Hus.
1883 Fader, Sergt.....	66th Bn.	1894 Maxwell, J., Major.....	H.G.A.
1884 Walsh, Major.....	63rd Bn.	1895 Campbell, John, Gr.....	1st R.C.A.
1885 Gibson, Sergt.....	66th Bn.	1896 Carter, B., Sergt.....	93rd Bn.
1886 Fiske, C. K., Lieut.....	63rd Bn.	1897 Christie, Sergt	"
1887 Harris, Sgt.-Major.....	H.G.A.	1898 Bayer, F. E., Pte.....	63rd Bn.
1888 Case, S., Sgt.-Major.....	"	1899 McEachren, J. D., Gr.1st R.C.A.	
1889 Adams, E. D., Capt.....	"		

63RD BATTALION RIFLE ASSOCIATION

1882 Bishop, W., Capt	63rd Bn.	1891 DeFreytas, W., Bdsman.	63rd Bn.
1883 Larkin, J., Sergt.....	"	1895 Bishop, W., Major.....	"
1884 Larkin, J., Sergt.....	"	1896 Bishop, W., Major.....	"
1885 Stenhouse, G., Sergt.....	"	1897 Taylor, W., Lieut	"
1888 Bishop, W., Capt	"	1898 Longueuil, R., Sergt	"
1889 Jost, J., Bandsman.....	"	1899 Did not affiliate.	

1ST REGT. CANADIAN ARTILLERY RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1887 McLeod, Robt., Corp'l..... H.G.A.	1895 Clarke, T. J., Gr..... 1st R.C.A.
1891 Campbell, Gunner..... “	1896 Boutillier, Gunner..... “
1892 Case, S., Sgt.-Major..... “	1897 Garrison, W.A., Maj.... “
1893 Frawley, W. M., Sergt..... “	1898 McEachren, J.D., Gr.... “
1894 Melvin, D., Sergt..... “	1899 Did not affiliate.

PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION MEDALS.

NEW BRUNSWICK RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1864 Johnson, C., Sapper..... N.B.Eng.	1881 McLeod, Lieut..... 67th Bn.
1865 Wilmot, E. A., Ensign... S.Co., M.	1882 Hartt, J. T., Capt..... St. John R.
1866 Darling, Capt..... 8th Cav.	1883 Hartt, F. H., Capt..... 62nd Bn.
1867 Langstroth, Capt..... “	1884 Hartt, J. T., Capt..... St. John R.
1868 McAdam, Major..... Res. Militia.	1885 Miner, H., Sergt..... 71st Bn.
1869 Pallen, Gr..... N.B.G.A.	1886 Beatty, J., Trooper..... 8th Cav.
1870 Vail, A., Surg..... 74th Bn.	1887 Beatty, Corp'l..... 62nd Bn.
1871 Johnston, Bombr..... N.B.G.A.	1888 Lordly, Lieut..... “
1872 Stickney, Major..... Res. Militia.	1889 Hartt, J. T., Capt..... St. John R.
1873 Perkins, Pte..... 71st Bn.	1890 Hartt, J. T., Capt..... “
1874 Perkins, Pte..... “	1891 Hartt, J. T., Capt..... “
1875 Congle, Lieut..... 74th Bn.	1892 Burns, C. T., Pte..... 62nd Bn.
1876 Bixby, Capt..... Res. Militia.	1893 Langstroth, W., Lieut..... 8th Hus.
1877 Pallen, Sergt..... N.B.G.A.	1894 Henderson, M.B., C. Sgt. 62nd Fus.
1878 Hartt, J. T., Bugler... N.B.Eng.	1895 Neill, C. E., Pte..... 71st Bn.
1879 Hunter, Lieut..... “	1896 Massie, A. E., Lieut.... “
1880 Arnold, Capt..... 74th Bn.	1897-98-99 Hartt, J.T., Major. Inf. Res.

DOMINION RIFLE ASSOCIATION SILVER MEDALS.

NEW BRUNSWICK RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1877 Hartt, J. T., Bugler..... N.B. Eng.	1884 Langstroth, G. Sergt..... 8th Cav.
1878 Hunter, Lieut..... “	1885 Henderson, M., Sergt.... 62nd Bn.
1879 Shives, Lieut..... 62nd Bn.	1886 Miner, H., Sergt..... 71st Bn.
1880 Hartt, J. T., Lieut..... N.B. Eng.	1887 Kirkpatrick, Capt..... 67th Bn.
1881 Hartt, J. T., Lieut..... “	1888 Langstroth, S., Lieut..... 74th Bn.
1882 Smith, C., Sergt..... 71st Bn.	1889 McFarlane, S. H., Lieut 71st Bn.
1883 Kinnear, J. M., Lieut..... 74th Bn.	1890 Wetmore, E., Col.-Sgt... 62nd Bn.

NEW BRUNSWICK RIFLE ASSOCIATION.—*Continued.*

1891 Langstroth, W., Lieut..... 8th Cav.	1896 Smith, E. A., Capt.....St. John R.
1892 Crandlemire, B., Corp'l.67th Bn.	1897 Kinnear, G. S., Lieut 8th Hus.
1893 Hartt, J. T., Capt..... Inf. Res.	1898 Weyman, C. W., Lieut ...Inf.Res.
1894 Kinnear, J. M., Capt "	1899 Forbes, W. E., Sgt..... 73rd Bn.
1895 Henderson, M.B., C.Sgt .62nd Bn.	

ST. JOHN COUNTY RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1880 Hartt, J. T., Lieut.....N.B.Eng.	1893 Did not affiliate.
1887 Hartt, J. T., Capt..... St. John R.	1894 Henderson, M.B., C.Sgt. 62nd Bn.
1888 Hartt, J. T., Capt "	1895 Smith, E. A., Capt..... St. John R.
1889 Hartt, F. H., Major 62nd Bn.	1896 Maxwell, W.A., Corp'l 62nd Bn.
1890 Hartt, J. T., Capt..... St. John R.	1897-98 Manning, Jas., Capt R.O.
1891 Hartt, J. T., Capt..... "	1899 Did not affiliate.
1892 Hartt, J. T., Capt..... Ret. List.	

PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION MEDALS.

BRITISH COLUMBIA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1874 Wolfenden, R., Ens ... Vic.Rifles.	1894 Chamberlin, J.C., Gr...5th R.C.A.
1875 Rose, A. Pte	1896 Miller, W., Gr
1876 Kennedy, J. P., Pte..... "	1897 Miller, J., Gr..... "
1877 Cox, J., Pte	1898 Sloan, W.J., Corp'l..... "
1893 Turnbull, Geo., Gr Gar. Art.	1899 Not competed for.

DOMINION RIFLE ASSOCIATION SILVER MEDALS.

BRITISH COLUMBIA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1878 Harvey, J., Ens.....Nan.R.Co.	1889 Proud, W., Pte.....N.W.R.
1879 Jackson, A., Lieut.... Westmtr.R.	1890 Newbury, J. C., S.-Sgt...Gar.Art.
1880 Kennedy, J, M., Sergt	1891 Turnbull, Geo., Gr
1881 Jackson, A., Lieut	1892 Taylor, J. D., Mr.....Victoria.
1882 Jackson, A., Sgt.-Maj...Gar. Art.	1893 Chamberlin J.C., Lieut.Ret.List.
1883 Wollacott, Sergt.....Vic. Rifles.	1894 Chamberlin, H. C., Gr...Gar. Art.
1884 Fletcher, F. H., Capt.....Ret.List.	1895 Turnbull, Geo., Gr.....5th R.C.A.
1885 Wolfenden, R., Capt..... Gar. Art.	1896 Sloane, W. J., Gr
1886 Wollacott, P., Lieut...Vic. Rifles.	1897 Turnbull, Geo., Gr
1887 Sargison, F. R., Gr..... Gar. Art.	1898 Wilson, R., Gr..... "
1888 Jones, A. W., Capt..... Staff.	1899 Not competed for.

PROVINCE OF MANITOBA.

NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION MEDALS.

MANITOBA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1883 Gillies, A., Pte.....	Kil. Inf.	1889 Mitchell, C.N., Staff-Sgt.	90th Bn.
1884 Macklin, R., Pte.....	90th Bn.	1890 Mitchell, C.N., Staff-Sgt.	“
1885 Gillies, A., Pte.....	“	1891 Mitchell, C.N., Staff-Sgt.	“
1886 Gillies, A., Pte.....	“	1892-97	No Returns.
1887 Bleasdel, S., Sergt.....	91st Bn.	1898-89 Fleming, A. R., Pte.....	B.I.Co.
1888 Graburn, K., Staff-Sgt..	“		

DOMINION RIFLE ASSOCIATION SILVER MEDALS.

MANITOBA RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1877 McMillan, W. W., Gr.....	Win. F. B.	1887 Balfour, G. H., Capt.....	Ret'd List
1878 Murray T. P., Tpr.....	Win. Cav.	1888 Clarke, M. C., Staff-Sgt.	95th Bn.
1879 McMillan, W. W., Gr.....	Win. F. B.	1889 Gillies, A., Pte.....	90th Bn.
1880 McMicken, A., Gr.....	“	1890 Gillies, A., Staff-Sgt.....	“
1881 Macklin, R., Corp'l.....	Win. Inf.	1891 Gillies, A., Staff-Sgt.....	“
1882 Waldo, E.....	Man. R.A.	1895 Brown, R. C., Lieut.....	“
1883 Mitchell, C. N., Pte.....	Win. Inf.	1896 Inman, W. R., Staff-Sgt.	“
1884 Dade, Pte.....	90th Bn.	1897 Inman, W. R., Staff-Sgt.	“
1885 Buchan, L., Major.....	M.I.S.Co.	1898 McKay, W. J., S.-Sgt.....	“
1886 Doidge, E., Sgt.-Maj.....	Win. F. B.	1899 Wynne, J. R., Capt.....	“

PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION MEDALS.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1898 Crockett, J. M., Sergt... 82nd Bn.

DOMINION RIFLE ASSOCIATION SILVER MEDALS.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

1897 Gay, Samuel, Pte 82nd Bn. 1899 Weatherbie, J., Pte 82nd Bn.
 1898 Anderson, H. W., Sgt... Char. Eng.

GOVERNOR GENERAL'S MEDALS.

Winners of Medals presented by His Excellency the Earl of Dufferin.

ONTARIO.

1873—Sergeant McMullen.....	10th Bn.....	Gold Medal
Sergeant Baillie	47th Bn.....	Silver "
Ensign Trihey	G. T. R	Bronze "
1874—Lieutenant Whitman.....	60th Bn.....	Gold "
Sergeant Bennett	49th Bn.....	Silver "
Lieutenant Balfour	8th Bn	Bronze "
1875—Lieutenant Macnachtan.....	Cobourg Gar. Art.....	Gold "
Bombardier Crowe	Wellington Fd. Battery	Silver "
Captain Anderson.....	10th Bn.....	Bronze "
1876—Sergeant Hunter	N. B. Engineers	Gold "
Captain Patrick	O. B. G. A.....	Silver "
Captain Boyd.....	54th Bn.....	Bronze "

NOVA SCOTIA.

1876—Private Eaton.....	68th Bn.....	Silver Medal
Private Wallace.....	78th Bn.....	Bronze "
1877—Sergeant P. Hickey.....	66th Bn.....	Silver "
Ensign B. A. Weston.....	66th Bn.....	Bronze "

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

1875—Sergeant J. C. Brown	New Westminster Rifles	Silver Medal
Sergeant A. Jackson.....	" " "	Bronze "
1876—Sergeant J. C. Brown	" " "	Silver "
Lieutenant R. Wolfenden	Victoria Rifles	Bronze "
1877—Sergeant E. H. Fletcher.....	" "	Silver "
Sergeant J. C. Brown	Seymour Artillery	Bronze "

Winners of Medals presented by His Excellency the Marquis of Lorne.

ONTARIO.

1879—Private W. Mitchell.....	13th Bn.....	Silver Medal
Private T. A. Bell.....	10th Bn.....	Bronze "
1880—Lieutenant J. Crowe	Wellington Fd. Battery	Silver "
Sergeant D. Mitchell	13th Bn.....	Bronze "
1881—Private P. W. Henderson	25th Bn.....	Silver "
Lieutenant W. Mitchell	32nd Bn	Bronze "
1882—Private Marris.....	13th Bn.....	Silver "
Color-Sergeant Munroe.....	33rd Bn.....	Bronze "

GOVERNOR GENERAL'S MEDALS—*Continued.*

QUEBEC.

1879—Lieutenant W. Laurie.....	Montreal Gar. Artillery.....	Silver Medal
Private J. Rodgers.....	Prince of Wales Rifles.....	Bronze “
1880—Captain Phillips.....	8th Bn.....	Silver “
Captain Laurie.....	Montreal Gar. Artillery.....	Bronze “
1881—Lieutenant H. C. Chamberlin.....	Aylwin Rifle Co.....	Silver “
Private Marks.....	6th Bn.....	Bronze “
1882—Gunner Johnson.....	Montreal Gar. Artillery.....	Silver “
Private Riddle.....	6th Fusiliers.....	Bronze “
1883—Captain Balfour.....	8th Royal Rifles.....	Silver “
Captain Laurie.....	Montreal Gar. Artillery.....	Bronze “
1884—Private Riddle.....	6th Fusiliers.....	Silver “
Captain Laurie.....	Montreal Gar. Artillery.....	Bronze “

NOVA SCOTIA.

1879—Corporal J. E., Eaton.....	68th Bn.....	Silver Medal
Gunner, E. D. Adams.....	1st Brig. G.A., Halifax.....	Bronze “
1880—Lieutenant W. Bishop.....	63rd Bn.....	Silver “
Private A. A. Spike.....	63rd Bn.....	Bronze “
1881—Sergeant J. Shand.....	1st Brig. G.A., Halifax.....	Silver “
Captain J. N. Barnhill.....	78th Bn.....	Bronze “
1882—Lieutenant C. H. Dimock.....	78th Bn.....	Silver “
Sergeant Keddy.....	68th Bn.....	Bronze “
1883—Captain Bishop.....	63rd Bn.....	Silver “
Sergeant Larkin.....	63rd Bn.....	Bronze “

NEW BRUNSWICK.

1879—Lieutenant Shives.....	62nd Bn.....	Silver Medal
Lieutenant Hunter.....	N. B. Engineers.....	Bronze “
1880—Lieutenant Hartt.....	N. B. Engineers.....	Silver “
Major Arnold.....	74th Bn.....	Bronze “
1881—Lieutenant McLeod.....	67th Bn.....	Silver “
Private Miner.....	St. Stephen's Rifle Co.....	Bronze “
1882—Captain Hartt.....	St. John Rifles.....	Silver “
Color-Sergeant Smith.....	71st Bn.....	Bronze “
1883—Lieutenant J. G. McMurry.....	71st Bn.....	Silver “
Captain F. H. Hartt.....	62nd Bn.....	Bronze “

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

1879—Private D. Harper.....	82nd Bn.....	Silver Medal
Private S. Gray.....	82nd Bn.....	Bronze “
1880—Major S. McDougall.....	Charlottetown Engineers.....	Silver “
Private S. Gray.....	82nd Bn.....	Bronze “

GOVERNOR GENERAL'S MEDALS—*Continued.*

1881—Sergeant V. B. Longworth	82nd Bn	Silver Medal
L. Younker	No. 2 Bat. Gar. Art	Bronze “
1882—Sergeant Ben Hopper	Charlottetown Engineers	Silver “
Lieutenant E. Macgregor	82nd Bn	Bronze “
1883—Lieutenant E. Macgregor	82nd Bn	Silver “
Lieutenant G. Crockett	82nd Bn	Bronze “

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

1879—Lieutenant A. Jackson	New Westminster R. Co.	Silver Medal
Sergeant J. P. Kennedy	No. 1 Rifle Co., Arden	Bronze “
1880—Sergeant J. P. Kennedy	No. 1 Rifle Co., Arden	Silver “
Sergeant R. Butler	Garrison Artillery	Bronze “
1881—Sergeant-Major J. C. Browne	Seymour Artillery	Silver “
Lieutenant A. Jackson	New Westminster R. Co.	Bronze “
1882—Corporal S. S. Scoullar	New Westminster R. Co.	Silver “
Captain R. Wolfenden	No. 1 Co., Vic. Rifles	Bronze “
1883—Color-Sergeant Wollacott	Victoria Rifles	Silver “
Private Leslie Jones	Nanaimo	Bronze “

MANITOBA.

1879—Sergeant W. McMullen	Winnipeg Field Battery	Silver Medal
Sergeant D. McEwan	Winnipeg Infantry Co.	Bronze “
1880—Sergeant R. Macklin	Winnipeg Infantry Co.	Silver “
Sergeant D. McEwan	Winnipeg Infantry Co.	Bronze “
1881—(No competition.)		
1882—Private W. Clarke	Kildonan Infantry	Silver “
Lieutenant E. Waldo	Gov. Gen's Foot Guards	Bronze “
1883—Private A. Gillies	90th Bn	Silver “
Lieutenant K. Graburn	90th Bn	Bronze “

Winners of Medals presented by His Excellency the Marquis of Lansdowne.

ONTARIO.

1884—Staff-Sergeant A. Bell	12th Bn	Silver Medal
Sergeant J. A. Armstrong	G.G.F.G	Bronze “
1886—Sergeant F. Kennedy	2nd Queen's Own Rifles	Silver “
Captain Zealand	13th Bn	Bronze “
1887—Lieutenant W. S. Russell	45th Bn	Silver “
Staff-Sergeant T. Mitchell	10th Royal Genadiers	Bronze “

QUEBEC.

1884—(No report.)		
1885—Sergeant J. W. Marks	6th Fusiliers	Silver Medal
Color-Sergeant Waters	6th Fusiliers	Bronze “

GOVERNOR GENERAL'S MEDALS—*Continued.*

1886—Staff—Sergeant J. R. Wynne	5th Royal Scots	Silver Medal
Private D. Smith	5th Royal Scots	Bronze “
1887—Private O. Stanton	60th Bn	Silver “
Sergeant J. W. Marks	6th Fusiliers	Bronze “

NOVA SCOTIA.

1884—Sergeant Larkin	63rd Bn	Silver Medal
Corporal Lawrence	78th Bn	Bronze “
1885—Sergeant Holesworth	78th Bn	Silver “
Sergeant Gibson	66th Bn. P. L. Fus	Bronze “
1886—Captain Bishop	63rd Bn	Silver “
Captain Garrison	Halifax Garrison Artillery	Bronze “
1887—Captain Garrison	Halifax Garrison Artillery	Silver “
Captain Weston	66th Bn. P. L. Fus	Bronze “

NEW BRUNSWICK.

1884—Captain J. T. Hartt	St. John Rifles	Silver Medal
Sergeant G. Langstroth	8th Cavalry	Bronze “
1885—Sergeant C. W. Weyman	74th Bn	Silver “
Sergeant H. Miner	71st Bn	Bronze “
1886—Lieutenant S. Langstroth	74th Bn	Silver “
Sergeant H. Miner	71st Bn	Bronze “
1887—Sergeant G. Langstroth	8th Cavalry	Silver “
Captain R. Fitzpatrick	67th Bn	Bronze “

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

1884—Sapper J. M. Davison	Charlottetown Engineers	Silver Medal
Corporal Gillis	Kings Co. Provisional Bn	Bronze “
1885—Sapper J. M. Davison	Charlottetown Engineers	Silver “
Corporal Gillis	Garrison Artillery	Bronze “
1886—Lieutenant G. Crockett	82nd Bn	Silver “
Sergeant B. M. Johnstone	Garrison Artillery	Bronze “
1887—Captain George Crockett	82nd Bn	Silver “
Private S. Gray	82nd Bn	Bronze “

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

1884—Captain R. Wolfenden	Provisional Regt. G.A	Silver Medal
Private S. Trapp	New Westminster Rifles	Bronze “
1885—Captain A. W. Jones	Provisional Regt. G.A	Silver “
Captain R. Wolfenden	Provisional Regt. G.A	Bronze “
1886—Captain A. W. Jones	Brigade Gar. Artillery	Silver “
Lieutenant Wollacott	Victoria Rifle Co	Bronze “
1887—Bombardier Winsby	Brigade Gar. Artillery	Silver “
Sergeant J. C. Newbury	Brigade Gar. Artillery	Bronze “

GOVERNOR GENERAL'S MEDALS—*Continued.*

MANITOBA.

1884—Color-Sergeant C. N. Mitchell	90th Bn	Silver Medal
Captain L. Buchan	Retired List	Bronze "
1885—Captain Balfour	Retired List	Silver "
Sergeant Macklin	90th Bn	Bronze "
1886—Color-Sergeant C. N. Mitchell	90th Bn	Silver "
Major L. Buchan	Mounted Inf. Corps	Bronze "
1887—Staff-Sergeant Graburn	91st Bn	Silver "
Trooper Clarke	Winnipeg Troop Cav	Bronze "

Winners of Medals presented by His Excellency Lord Stanley of Preston.

ONTARIO.

1888—Staff-Sergeant A. Wilson	33rd Bn	Silver Medal
Lieutenant Conboy	30th Bn	Bronze "

QUEBEC.

1889—Captain J. Hood	5th Royal Scots	Silver Medal
Lieutenant R. J. Spearing	53rd Bn	Bronze "

NOVA SCOTIA.

1888—Staff-Sergeant H. C. Blair	78th Bn	Silver Medal
Major Garrison	Halifax Gar. Artillery	Bronze "
1889—Staff-Sergeant Corbin	63rd Rifles	Silver "
Captain W. Bishop	63rd Rifles	Bronze "
1890—Captain W. Bishop	63rd Rifles	Silver "
Sergeant Cribb	78th Bn	Bronze "
1891—Lieutenant W. Taylor	63rd Rifles	Silver "
Captain W. Bishop	63rd Rifles	Bronze "
1892—Major W. Bishop	63rd Rifles	Silver "
Captain H. J. Harris	Halifax Gar. Artillery	Bronze "
1893—Captain J. G. Corbin	63rd Rifles	Silver "
Trooper Webster	Kings Co. Hussars	Bronze "

NEW BRUNSWICK.

1888—Lieutenant S. B. Lordly	62nd Fusiliers	Silver Medal
Lieutenant J. Manning	62nd Fusiliers	Bronze "
1889—Captain J. T. Hartt	St. John Rifle Co	Silver "
Sergeant D. M. Loggie	Newcastle Fd. Battery	Bronze "
1890—Captain J. T. Hartt	St. John Rifle Co	Silver "
Lieutenant J. D. Perkins	71st Bn	Bronze "
1891—Lieutenant J. Manning	62nd Fusiliers	Silver "
Captain J. T. Hartt	St. John Rifle Co	Bronze "

GOVERNOR GENERAL'S MEDALS—*Continued.*

1892—Private C. T. Burns	62nd Fusiliers ..	Silver Medal
Lieutenant J. D. Chipman	71st Bn.....	Bronze “
1893—Lieutenant W. Langstroth.....	8th Hussars.....	Silver “
Staff-Sergeant W. A. Lordly.....	62nd Fusiliers ..	Bronze “

MANITOBA.

1888—Private A. Gillies ..	90th Bn.....	Silver Medal
Private Thomas Huston.....	95th Bn.....	Bronze “
1889—Captain Doidge.....	Winnipeg Fd. Battery ..	Silver “
Staff-Sergeant C. N. Mitchell ..	90th Bn.....	Bronze “

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

1888—Sergeant B. Williams.....	B.C. Bn. Gar. Artillery ..	Silver Medal
Private J. H. Sharpe	New Westminster Rifles ..	Bronze “
1889—Gunner W. P. Winsby.....	B.C. Bn. Gar. Artillery ..	Silver “
Private W. Proud	New Westminster Rifles ..	Bronze “
1890—Gunner W. Mortimer.....	B.C. Bn. Gar. Artillery ..	Silver “
Gunner F. R. Sargison.....	“ “ ..	Bronze “
1891—Gunner Geo. Turnbull	“ “ ..	Silver “
Gunner J. Cameron	“ “ ..	Bronze “
1892—Staff-Sergeant J. C. Newbury ..	“ “ ..	Silver “
Gunner Geo. Turnbull	“ “ ..	Bronze “

Winners of Medals presented by His Excellency the Earl of Aberdeen.

ONTARIO.

1894—Captain S. M. Rogers	43rd Bn.....	Silver Medal
Lieutenant W. R. Pringle.....	10th R. G	Bronze “
1895—Gunner H. C. Chamberlin	5th R.C.A	Silver “
Private W. D. Campbell	45th Bn.....	Bronze “
1896—Sergeant D. Mitchell ..	13th Bn.....	Silver “
Lieutenant W. C. King	45th Bn.....	Bronze “
1897—Private W. Swaine	14th Bn.....	Silver “
Private J. McVittie.....	48th Highlanders ..	Bronze “
1898—Capt. T. Mitchell	12th Bn.....	Silver “
Capt. A. Elliott	12th Bn.....	Bronze “

QUEBEC.

1894—Sergeant J. Broadhurst	5th Royal Scots	Silver Medal
Gunner T. Sharp.....	2nd R.C.A	Bronze “
1895—Lieutenant R. J. Davidson.....	8th Royal Rifles	Silver “
Captain Pope	3rd V.R.C	Bronze “
1896—Lieutenant C. L. McAdam	3rd V.R.C	Silver “
Staff-Sergeant Lavers	6th Fusiliers	Bronze “

GOVERNOR GENERAL'S MEDALS—*Continued.*

1897—Gunner W. P. Sharpe.....	2nd R.C.A.....	Silver Medal
Captain M. Pope.....	3rd V.R.C.....	Bronze “
1898—No returns.		

NOVA SCOTIA.

1894—Sergeant Melvin.....	1st R.C.A.....	Silver Medal
Private C. T. Burns.....	63rd Bn.....	Bronze “
1895—Gunner Campbell.....	1st R.C.A.....	Silver “
Major Bishop.....	63rd Bn.....	Bronze “
1896—Sergeant L. Young.....		Silver “
Major Maxwell.....	1st R.C.A.....	Bronze “
1897—Sergeant Webster.....	King's County Cavalry.....	Silver “
Private Bayer.....	63rd Bn.....	Bronze “
1898—Sergt. J. Bertram.....	63rd Bn.....	Silver “
Corp'l Peveril.....	63rd Bn.....	Bronze “

NEW BRUNSWICK.

1894—Color-Sergt M. B. Henderson.....	62nd Fusiliers.....	Silver Medal
Corporal H. Sullivan.....		Bronze “
1895—Private C. E. Neill.....	71st Bn.....	Silver “
Private F. H. Risteen.....		Bronze “
1896—Captain O. W. Wetmore.....	74th Bn.....	Silver “
Lieutenant A. E. Massie.....	71st Bn.....	Bronze “
1897—Captain J. H. McRobbie.....	8th Hussars.....	Silver “
Private L. A. Langstroth.....	74th Bn.....	Bronze “
1898—Major J. T. Hartt.....	Inf. Res.....	Silver “
Private H. H. Bartlett.....	71st Bn.....	Bronze “

MANITOBA.

1894—No return.		
1895—Private A. Fleming.....	90th Bn.....	Silver Medal
Lieutenant K. Graburn.....	Retired List.....	Bronze “
1896—Captain J. R. Wynne.....	90th Bn.....	Silver “
Private R. Macklin.....	90th Bn.....	Bronze “
1897—Captain J. R. Wynne.....	90th Bn.....	Silver “
Lieutenant Ivens.....	Manitoba Dragoons.....	Bronze “
1898—Private Schunaman.....	Brandon Inf. Co.....	Silver “
Private A. R. Fleming.....	“.....	Bronze “

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

1894—No medals given.		
1895—Sergeant J. M. Crockett.....	82nd Bn.....	Silver Medal
Private J. H. C. Acorn.....	82nd Bn.....	Bronze “
1896—Corporal O. N. Baird.....	Charlottetown Engineers.....	Silver “
Sergeant J. M. Davison.....	Charlottetown Engineers.....	Bronze “

GOVERNOR GENERAL'S MEDALS—Continued.

1897—Lieutenant W. A. Johnstone.....	4th R. C. A.....	Silver Medal
Private Samuel Gay.....	82nd Bn.....	Bronze “
1898—Sgt. H. W. Anderson.....	Charlottetown Engineers.....	Silver “
Sgt. J. M. Crockett.....	82nd Bn.....	Bronze “

Officers Appointed to Command Wimbledon and Bisley Teams.

*1872 Major Worsley, Staff (The first team was sent by Militia Department)

IN COMMAND

SECOND IN COMMAND.

*1873 Lt.-Col. Peters.....	N.B.	Major W. D. Otter.....	Ont.
1874 “ Gilmour.....	Ont.	“ Montizambert.....	Que.
*1875 “ Mackinley.....	N.S.	“ Cotton.....	Ont.
1876 “ Kirkpatrick, M.P.....	Ont.	“ Arnold.....	N.B.
1877 “ H. Aylmer, M.P.....	Que.	Captain Casey, M.P.....	Ont.
1878 “ E. B. Beer.....	N.B.	Lieutenant Fitch.....	N.S.
1879 “ Blanchet.....	Que.	Captain Boyd.....	Que.
1880 “ Williams.....	Ont.	Major Macpherson.....	Ont.

COMMANDANTS.

ADJUTANTS.

*1881 “ J. M. Gibson.....	Ont.	Captain Curren.....	N.S.
1882 Major Tilton.....	N.B.	“ Machnachtan.....	Ont.
1883 Lt.-Col. W. D. Otter.....	Ont.	“ Weston.....	N.S.
*1884 “ Wm. White.....	Ont.	“ Bosse.....	Que.
1885 “ Ross.....	Ont.	“ W. Clarke.....	Man.
1886 “ Tyrwhitt, M.P.....	Ont.	“ H. Prevost.....	Que.
1887 “ Hon. J.A. Ouimet, M.P.....	Que.	“ J. T. Hartt.....	N.B.
1888 “ Frank Bond.....	Que.	“ Joshua Wright.....	Que.
*1889 “ Thomas Bacon.....	Ont.	“ John Hood.....	Que.
1890 “ E. G. Prior.....	B.C.	Major Todd.....	Ont.
1891 Major B. A. Weston.....	N.S.	“ W. M. Blaiklock.....	Que.
1892 Lt.-Col. F. Massey.....	Que.	“ W. C. Macdonald.....	Ont.
1893 “ F. C. Dennison, C.M.G., M.P.....	Ont.	“ F. H. Hartt.....	N.B.
1894 Major E. B. Ibbotson.....	Que.	Captain Arthur T. Kirkpatrick.....	Ont.
†1895 “ A. Markham.....	N.B.	“ C. N. Mitchell.....	Man.
*1896 Lt.-Col. Geo. R. Starke.....	Que.	Major J. Bruce.....	Ont.
1897 Major J. J. Mason.....	Ont.	“ J. S. Dunbar.....	Que.
1898 Lt.-Col. J. P. Cooke.....	Que.	Captain E. A. Smith.....	N.B.
1899 “ H. H. McLean.....	N.B.	Major R. A. Helmer.....	Ont.

*Kolapore Cups won.

†Queen's Prize won.

Members of Wimbledon and Bisley Teams.

Adam, James, Captain	13th Bn.....	1872-79-86
Adams, E. D., Lieutenant	Halifax G. A	1884
Adams, W. H., Sergeant.....	62nd Fusiliers	1888
Aiken, Ed., Asst.-Surgeon.....	37th Bn.....	1872-79
Allan, M., Staff-Sergeant.....	82nd Bn.....	1885
Anderson, A., Captain	10th R. Grens.....	1879
Anderson, P., Lieutenant	G. T. R.....	1873
Anderson, W. P., Lt.-Col.....	Inf. Reserve.....	1895
Andrews, W. M., Lieutenant.....	3rd Vics	1873
Armstrong, C., Sergt.-Major.....	1st B. F. A	1895-96 (Corp R.G.)
Armstrong, J. A., Private.....	G.G.F.G	1884-86 (S.S.) 89 (P) 91-92
Armstrong, P., Sergeant.....	10th R. Grens.....	1898
Arnold, E., Captain.....	74th Bn.....	1875
Arnold, O. R., Major.....	74th Bn.....	1874-78
Ashall, W., Staff-Sergeant.....	2nd Q.O.R.....	1883-85-88-89
Baillie, F. H., Sergeant.....	47th Bn.....	1880
Baillie, J., Captain	10th R. Grens.....	1876
Baillie, J. G., Captain	47th Bn.....	1874
Balfour, G. H., Captain	8th Roy. Rifles	1881
Barnhill, J. L., Lieutenant.....	78th Bn.....	1876-80-86 (Capt.)
Bartlett, F., Staff-Sergeant	57th Bn.....	1893
Baxter, Geo., Sergeant.....	8th Roy. Rifles.....	1873
Bayles, T., Sergeant	12th Bn.....	1894
Baynes, Ed. A., Captain	Montreal G.A.....	1872
Beach, D. D., Private.....	45th Bn.....	1891
Beatty, J., Trooper	8th Cavalry.....	1886
Belcher, H. W., Captain	3rd Vics	1882
Bell, A., Sergeant.....	12th Bn.....	1886-94
Bell, Anthony, Private.....	10th R. Grens.....	1872-75-79-83
Bent, B. R., Private	C. P. Bn.....	1880-81-93-95 (Lieut) 96
Bertram, H., Sergeant	77th Bn.....	1894
Bertram, T. A., Surg.-Lt	77th Bn	1899
Binmore, R., Corporal.....	3rd Vics	1891
Bishop, W., Captain	63rd Bn.....	1890
Blackburn, L. E., Col.-Sergeant.....	78th Bn.....	1884
Blackmore, R., Jr., Lieutenant	63rd Bn.....	1889
Blair, H. C., Lieutenant	78th Bn.....	1886 (Sgt.) 97 (Lt.) 1898-99
Boville, T. C., Lieutenant	43rd Bn.....	1893-95

Boyd, W. B., Lieutenant	G.T. Rifles	1873
Brazeau, F., Sergeant.....	3rd Vics	1874
Broadhurst, J. J., Sergeant.....	5th Roy. Scots.....	1895-97-98
Buckley, Jno., Lieutenant.....	32nd Bn.....	1899
Busteed, E. B., Captain.....	3rd Vics	1890
Butler, R., Sergeant.....	B.C. Bn	1876
Campbell, Gunner	Halifax G. A.	1888
Campbell, M. D., Private.....	45th Bn.....	1896
Cartwright, A. D., Lieutenant	47th Bn.....	1887-91-93-95 (Capt.) 1899
Case, S., Sergeant.....	Halifax G. A	1888-93-94
Cates, A., Major	Wakefield I. Co.....	1880
Chamberlin, H. C., Lieutenant	43rd Bn.....	1882-83-88
Chamberlin, J. C., Gunner	B.C. Bn. G.A.....	1895
Chambers, T. N., Private	Win. In. Co	1876
Church, G. E., Captain	Prov'l Bn.....	1874
Clarke, Private	73rd Bn.....	1883
Cleveland, T. P., Qr.-Mr.....	54th Bn.....	1876-81
Cole, J. K., Lieutenant.....	42nd Bn	1876
Conboy, W., Lieutenant	30th Bn.....	1889
Cooke, Geo., Private.....	5th Roy. Scots.....	1885
Cooper, W. H., Lieutenant.....	10th R. Grens.....	1879
Copping, Thos., Private	Rawdon I. Co.....	1872-75
Corbin J. G., Ensign	63rd Bn.....	1876-83 (Capt.) 85
Corbin, F. G., Staff-Sergeant	63rd Bn.....	1889
Corrigan, R., Sergeant.....	59th Bn	1897
Coutu, C., Sergeant.....	Three Riv. Co.....	1873
Crockett, Geo., Captain	82nd Bn	1887
Crooks, A. D., Lieutenant.....	2nd Q.O.R	1898
Crowe, C. R., Sergeant.....	1st Brig. F.A.....	1896-99
Crowe, J., Bombardier.....	W.F.B	1877-82-89 (Corp.) 93 (S.S.)
Cruit, W., Private	10th R. Grens.....	1875-79
Curran, A., Lieutenant.....	12th Bn.....	1894
Curzon, F. W., Staff-Sergeant	10th R. Grens.....	1889
Dalrymple, T., Col.-Sergeant.....	5th Royal Scots.....	1885
Davidson, W. H., Lieutenant	8th Roy. Rifles.....	1891-97
Davidson, W. J., Staff-Sergeant	12th Bn	1894
Davidson, R. J., Lieutenant	8th Roy. Rifles.....	1897
Davidson, W. D., Private	48th Hndrs.....	1898
Davis, J., Private	10th R. Grens.....	1890
Dent, J., Staff-Sergeant	10th R. Grens.....	1892
Desbarats, E., Lieutenant	3rd Vics	1890
Dillon, Lieutenant.....	7th Fusiliers.....	1883
Dimock, C. H., Lieutenant.....	78th Bn.....	1889

Disher, George, Private	19th Bn	1874
Dogherty, G. L., Lieutenant	P. E. I. Art	1877
Dover, J., Sapper	P. E. I. Eng	1882 (Lieut.) 88-93
Doyle, R. P., Sergeant	53rd Bn	1882
Drysdale, J., Sergt.-Major	Montreal G.A	1893 (Sgt. 1st P.W.R.) 97
Duncan, W. S., Private	2nd Q.O.R.	1888
Eaton, J. E., Private	68th Bn	1873
Edwards, J. H., Sergeant	3rd Vics	1878
Egan, T., Major	63rd Bn	1889
Ellis, J. H., Private	G.G.F G	1891
Ewan, P., Lieutenant	35th Bn.	1879
Fader, G. A., Sergeant	66th Bn.	1884
Ferguson, Jos., Private	G.T.R	1872
Finlayson, M. D., Corporal	Montreal G.A	1877
Fiske, C. K., Lieutenant	63rd Bn.	1888
Fitch, J. E., Ensign	78th Bn.	1875-76 (Lieut.) 84
Fleming, A. R., Private	B. Inf. Co.	1899
Flynn, T., Sergeant	10th R.Grens	1876
Forbes, W. E., Lieutenant	73rd Bn.	1898
Forrest, H., Lieutenant	8th Roy. Rifles	1884
Fothergill, A. T., Captain	34th Bn.	1877
Gamble, W., Private	46th Bn.	1887-92
Garrison, W. A., Captain	H.G.A	1884-90 (Major)
Garson, D., Sergeant	13th Bn.	1897
Gibson, Donald, Captain	Tr. G. A	1877-78-79
Gibson, J. M., Major	13th Bn.	1874-75 (Lt.-Col.) 79
Gilchrist, J. W., Lieutenant	1st B.F.A	1898-99
Gillies, A., Private	90th Bn.	1887
Goodwin, W., Corporal	13th Bn.	1884
Goudie, J., Private	8th Roy. Rifles	1883
Graham, A. W., Private	25th Bn.	1880
Graham, H., Private	13th Bn.	1887
Graham, J. R., Captain	Halifax F. B	1873-76
Graham, S., Private	25th Bn.	1880
Graham, A., Staff-Sergeant	48th HIndrs	1899
Gray, H. H. O., Corporal	G.G.F.G	1879 (Lieut.) 88-80
Green, A. J., Lieutenant	21st Bn.	1893
Hall, C. M., Sergeant	79th Bn.	1890-91
Hancock, O., Sergeant	13th Bn.	1881
Harp, Wm., Staff-Sergeant	48th HIndrs	1896
Harris, H. J., Sergeant	N. S	1873-75-80
Hartt, F. H., Captain	62nd Fusiliers	1887
Hartt, J. T., Bugler	N.B.Engineers	1878 (Capt.) 83

Hayhurst, T. H., Private (G.M)	13th Bn.	1894-95-96-98 (S.-S.)
Heaven, H.G., Private	20th Bn.	1893
Heller, H. D., Private	30th Bn.	1899
Henderson, M.B., Col.-Sergeant	62nd Fusiliers	1890-91-93
Hickey, Patrick, Corporal	63rd Bn.	1872-73-74
Hill, J., Sergeant	1st P.W.R	1875
Hilton, W., Corporal	49th Bn.	1885-91
Holtby, W., Sergeant	Montreal G.A.	1888
Hood, J., Captain	5th Roy. Scots.	1884-86
Hooper, D L., Lieutenant	82nd Bn.	1887
Hora, W., Lieutenant	14th Bn	1887-90
Horsey, J., Private	45th Bn	1889-90 (Sgt.) 91 (Lt.) 92
Huggins, S. J., Sergt.-Major	13th Bn	1896-99
Hunter, James, Sergeant	N.B.Engineers.	1875-77 (Lieut.) 79
Huntingdon, J. S., Sergeant	P.G. A	1882
Huston, D., Private	Kil. In Co. M.	1880
Hutcheson, J. E., Private	43rd Bn.	1890 (Capt.) 98
Jameson, C. B., Lieutenant	60th Bn.	1885
Jamieson, W. A., Private	43rd Bn.	1885-89 (Lt.) (Capt.) 92
Johnson, Chris., Ensign	71st Bn	1872
Jardine, P., Staff-Sergeant	29th Bn.	1893
Kambery, J., Private	5th Roy. Scots.	1887-91-94
Keddy, L., Sergeant	68th Bn.	1873
Kennedy, F., Sergeant	2nd Q.O.R	1883
Kennedy, J. P., Sergeant	B.C. Rifles	1877
Kerr, H., Corporal	48th Hlndrs.	1897
Kimmerley, A. S., Private	49th Bn.	1885-87
King, W. C., Sergeant	45th Bn	1885-86-87 (S.S.)94-96(Lt.)
Kinncar, J. M., Lieutenant	74th Bn	1878 97
Kinncar, G. S., Lieutenant	8th Hussars.	1897
Kirkpatrick, Robert, Captain	67th Bn	1885
Knifton, J. H., Lieutenant	2nd Q.O.R	1891
Langstroth, Geo., Trooper	8th Hussars.	1878-83-84
Langstroth, L. A., Private	74th Bn.	1896
Langstroth, Samuel, Trooper	8th Hussars	1872
Langstroth, W., Corporal	8th Hussars.	1876-87 (Sgt.) 93 (Pte 62nd)
Langstroth, A., Trooper	8th Hussars	1897
Larkin, J. S., Private	63rd Bn.	1872
Lavers, Geo., Sergeant	6th Fusiliers.	1896
Layton, Geo., Color-Sergeant	77th Bn	1874
Lewis, G., Staff-Sergeant	2nd Q.O.R.	1884
Limpert, J., Lieutenant	29th Bn.	1893

Little, L., Private.....	10th R.Grens.....	1875
Loggie, D. M., Sergeant.....	73rd Bn.....	1886-87 (S.-S.) (Sgt.) 1898
Loggie, T. G., Sergeant.....	73rd Bn.....	1873-75 (Lt. 71st) 78
Longworth, J. A., Captain.....	Gar.Art. P.E.I.....	1890
Lordly, W., Private.....	62nd Fusiliers.....	1886
Macdonald, G. M., Lieutenant.....	G. R. A.....	1882
Macdonald, Walter, Captain.....	1st B.F.A.....	1885
Macdonald, W. C., Major.....	48th HIndrs.....	1896
Macnachtan, E. A., Lieutenant.....	C. G. Art.....	1874-77
Macpherson, J. P., Captain.....	G.G.F G.....	1874
Manley, F. F., Lieutenant.....	2nd Q. O. R.....	1879
Manning, J., Lieutenant.....	62nd Fusiliers.....	1890
Margetts, G., Staff-Sergeant.....	13th Bn.....	1884
Marks, J. W., Private.....	6th Fusiliers.....	1882 (Sgt.) 88 (S.-Sgt.) 97
Marris, Henry, Private.....	13th Bn.....	1879-81-85-87)Corp'l) 90 (Sgt.) 91-92-95
Marsh, L., Sergeant.....	49th Bn.....	1873
Mason, Joseph, Private.....	13th Bn.....	1881
Mason, J. J., Major.....	13th Bn.....	1874
Matthews, Kappell, Sergeant.....	3rd Vics.....	1877
Maxwell, James, Lieutenant.....	H.G.A.....	1886
McAdam, C. L., Lieutenant.....	3rd Vics.....	1892
McAfee, R., Private.....	1st P.W.R.....	1888
McAvity, L., Lieutenant.....	62nd Fusiliers.....	1891
McConkey, T.C., Assistant-Surg.....	35th Bn.....	1879
McDougall, E., Sergt.-Major.....	P. E. I. Eng.....	1880
McIntosh, David, Captain.....	K.M.D.M.....	1877
McIntyre, Alexander, Private.....	Win. Inf.....	1880
McLaughlin, J.W., Assistant-Surg.....	45th Bn.....	1885
McMicking, G. A., Captain.....	44th Bn.....	1888-91-92
McNaughton, D., Corporal.....	51st Bn.....	1894
McRobbie, J. H., Captain.....	8th Hussars.....	1892
McVittie, R., Staff-Sergeant.....	10th R. Grens.....	1889-91
McVittie, J. W., Private.....	10th R. Grens.....	1898
Meadows, W., Color-Sergeant.....	2nd Q.O.R.....	1895
Mercer, M. S., Captain.....	2nd Q.O.R.....	1895
Miller, W., Gunner.....	5th Regt. C.A.....	1897
Milligan, W. P., Captain.....	Durham F.B.....	1891-94 (Sergt. 48th HIndrs.)
Mills, J. R., Private.....	10th R. Grens.....	1875 (Lieut.) 79-80
Miner, H., Sergeant.....	71st Bn.....	1885-88
Mitchell, J.B., Staff-Sergeant.....	45th Bn.....	1886
Mitchell, C.N., Private.....	10th R. Grens.....	1881-82-87 (Col-Sgt. 90th.)
Mitchell, D., Sergeant.....	13th Bn.....	1876-77-81-92-94
Mitchell, J., Private.....	12th Bn.....	1873-77-79 (Sgt.) 81 (Pte.)

Mitchell, Thomas, Private	13th Bn.	1874-7-9-81-3-9(S-Sgt 10th) 91-92 (Lieut. 12th) 93-94 95-96
Mitchell, Thos., jr., Sergeant	13th Bn.....	1896
Mitchell, W., Lieutenant	32nd Bn.....	1881-82-87
Moore, W.H., Captain	25th Bn.....	1882
Moore, W. P., Captain.....	20th Bn.....	1894
Morgan, James, Captain	8th Roy. Rifles.....	1873-74
Morris, J. H., Private	45th Bn.....	1888
Morris, W. S., Major	74th Bn.....	1873
Morrison, Neill, Private	G.G.F.G	1877-82
Mumford, M. C., Sergeant	63rd Bn.....	1886-89-93
Munro, D. J. C., Lieutenant	44th Bn.....	1896
Munro, M., Color-Sergeant.....	63rd Bn.....	1883
Neill, Chas. E., Private	71st Bn.....	1896
Nelson, Alexander, Captain.....	78th Bn.....	1875-78
Newby, F., Lance-Corporal.....	G.G.F.G	1878 (S.-Sgt.) 84
Nutting, J. P. Staff-Sergeant.....	G.G.F.G	1895
Ogg, John, Wheeler.....	W.F.B	1879-80-81-87-89-90-91-92 94-96-99 (Lieut.)
O'Grady, J. W., deC., Private.....	G.G.F.G	1880
Omand, Robert, Sergeant.....	13th Bn.....	1872-73-74
Orchard, W. H., Lieutenant.....	4th Cavalry	1882
Pain, A., Corporal	13th Bn.....	1874-81 (Lieut.) 1898
Pallen, Jas., Gunner.....	N.B. Gar. Art	1872-74-78-79
Patterson, A. T., Lieutenant	85th Bn.....	1885
Paulin, K. F., Private.....	63rd Bn.....	1875
Perkins, J. D., Private.....	77th Bn.....	1878 (Lieut.) 84
Pinder, R. M., Sergeant	71st Bn.....	1875
Pink, A., Private	43rd Bn.....	1884
Pope, M., Captain.....	3rd Vics	1893
Power, R., Sergeant	62nd Fusiliers.....	1872-75-78
Proud, J., Sergeant	37th Bn.....	1886
Reardon, R., Private.....	G.G.F.G	1877
Rennie, R., Captain.....	2nd Q.O.R	1899
Revell, W., Lieutenant	22nd Bn.....	1892
Richard, A., Sergeant	17th Bn.....	1881
Riddle, James, Sergt.-Major	Montreal G.A.....	1878-9(Pte. 6th Fus.)84-6-7
Robertson, A., Lieutenant	77th Bn	1898-99
Robertson, R. A., Lieutenaat	13th Bn.....	1899
Rodgers, James, Private	1st P.W.R	1881
Rogers, S. Maynard, Captain	43rd Bn.....	1889
Rolson, J., Sergeant	37th Bn.....	1885-89-92-94-95

Ross, Alexander, Private	1st P.W.R	1876-77 (S.-Sgt.) 84
Ross, F. B., Staff-Sergeant.....	13th Bn.....	1883-90 (Capt. (Major) 99
Ross, J., Sergeant.....	50th Bn.....	1881
Ross, W. L., Lieutenant	13th Bn.....	1894-96-97-98
Runions, G. W., Lieutenant	59th Bn.....	1896-98
Russell, W. S., Staff-Sergeant	45th Bn.....	1884-86 (Lieut.) 95 (Capt.)
Ryan, J. J., Trooper	8th Cavalry.....	1878
Sargison, F. A., Sergeant.....	B.C.G.A.....	1880
Shand, James, Captain.....	H.G.A.....	1872-78-83
Sharpe, T. H., Corporal	1st P.W. Fus.....	1899
Shaw, A. E., Sergeant	54th Bn.....	1872
Shaw, G. A., Private	54th Bn.....	1877
Shives, Kilgour, Ensign	62nd Bn.....	1877
Sheppard, C., Private	10th R. Grens.....	1872
Sherwood, A. P., Lieutenant	G.G.F.G.....	1885-89 (Major 43rd Bn.)
Short, W., Sergeant.....	G.G.F.G.....	1885-88-92
Silver, H. St. Clair, Captain.....	63rd En.....	1890
Simpson, J. H., Staff-Sergeant.....	12th Bn.....	1892-93-94-95(Sgt.) 1898-99
Skedden, Edwin, Color-Sergeant.....	13th Bn.....	1895-97
Smith, A., Lieutenant	59th Bn.....	1897-98
Smith D., Sergeant	5th Roy. Scots.....	1882-83
Smith, E. A.,Sergeant.....	71st Bn.....	1882-87(Lt.St.J.R Co.) 88
Smith, H., Lieutenant	32nd Bn.....	1883
Smith, W., Private	20th Bn.....	1872
Spearing, R. J., Lieutenant	53rd Bn.....	1893-95-96 (Capt.)
Spencer, C. W., Corp'l	13th Bn.....	1898
Spike, A. W., Lientenant	66th Bn.....	1882
Sproule, F. M., Sergeant	8th Cavalry.....	1876
Stanton, O. S., Private.....	60th Bn.....	1886
Stenhouse, James, Q.-M. Sergt.....	1st P.W.R.....	1880
Stevens, W. H., Sergeant.....	66th Fusiliers.....	1875
Strachan, Martin, Captain	47th Bn.....	1880
Sutherland, E. D., Sergeant.....	G.G.F.G.....	1874-76-89
Swain, W., Private	14th P.W.O.R.....	1897-98
Taylor, W., Corporal	63rd Bn.....	1887
Thomas, Leonard, Qr.-Master.....	54th Bn.....	1872-78-81-85
Thompson, G. F., Corporal.....	N.B. Eng.....	1878
Thompson, P. N., Lieutenant	G.G.F.G.....	1883
Thompson, Theo., Captain	19th Bn.....	1872
Thompson, A., Private	3rd Vics.....	1887
Throop, A. W., Corporal.....	G.G.F.G.....	1876
Tink, R., Private.....	G.G.F.G.....	1893-95
Todd, A. H., Captain.....	G.G.F.G.....	1879-80

Turnbull, David., Sergeant	2nd Bn. G.T.R.	1872-76
Turnbull, G., Gunner.....	B.C.Bn.G.A	1894
Vail, W. E., Assistant Surg.....	74th Bn.....	1872-73
Vaughan, F. S., Sergeant.....	3rd Vics	1877 (Lt. 5th R.S.) 88
Walker, F. S., Staff-Sergeant.....	Q.O.R	1881-82
Wall, W., Captain.....	2nd Bn. G.T.R	1872
Walters, H., Private.....	WakefieldInf.C.	1877-80
Ward, G. A., Sergeant.....	68th Bn.....	1875
Waters, C., Ensign.....	25th Bn.....	1875-82
Wayper, J., Gunner.....	1st P.B.F.A	1883
Weatherbie, J., Private.....	82nd Bn	1899
Weller, John L., Captain	59th Bn.....	1896
Weston, B. A., Captain	66th Fusiliers	1878-81-89 (Major)
Wetmore, O. W., Captain.....	74th Bn.....	1899
Weyman, C. W., Sergeant	8th Cav	1878-81
White, Joseph, Captain.....	34th Bn.....	1873
White, W.J. B., Captain.....	14th P.W.O.R.	1895-97
Whitman, Z. V., Lieutenant.....	60th Bn.....	1874
Williamson, J. A., Lieutenant.....	45th Bn.....	1892-94
Wilson, H., Gunner	Halifax G.A	1884-88
Wilson, A., Staff-Sergeant	33rd Bn.....	1881-82-86-88(Lt.)92(Capt) 1899
Wilson, C., Major	33rd Bn.....	1880
Wilson, J.A., Lieutenant.....	33rd Bn.....	1889
Wilson, R., Corporal.....	5th Roy. Scots.	1882
Windatt, C.A., Private	45th Bn.....	1890-91-92 (Corp 10th) 97
Wolfenden, R., Captain.....	B.C.Prov.Bn	1874
Wright, G., Ensign	50th Bn.....	1875-76
Wynne, J. R., Sergt.-Major.....	5th Roy. Scots.	1874-82-85-95(S.S.90th Bn.)
Zealand, E. G., Captain	13th Bn.....	1888-90

Annual General Meeting held 5th April, 1899.

Minutes of the Annual Meeting of the Dominion Rifle Association held in the Committee Room of the House of Commons on Wednesday, 5th April, 1899, at 11 o'clock a.m.

Lt.-Col. J. M. Gibson, A.D.C., President of the Association, in the Chair.

Present:—His Excellency the Earl of Minto, G.C.M.G., Governor-General of Canada, attended by Major Drummond, Scots Guards, Military Secretary; Major General E. T. H. Hutton, C.B., A.D.C. to the Queen, Commanding the Militia of Canada; Lieut.-Col. Hon. J. M. Gibson, A.D.C., President D.R.A.; Lt.-Col. Hon. E. G. Prior, 5th Regiment Canadian Artillery; Sir Charles Tupper, Bart., G.C.M.G., C.B.; Hon Sir Louis Davies, M.P., K.C.M.G., Minister of Marine and Fisheries and Acting Minister of Militia and Defence; Hon. Senator Mackay, Lieut.-Col. W. White, C.M.G.; Lieut.-Col. S. Hughes, M.P.; Colonel Hon. M. Aylmer, Adjutant-General; Col. Walker Powell; Lieut.-Col. John Macpherson; Lieut. Col. D. A. Macdonald, Superintendent of Stores; Lieut.-Col. J. Tilton, Lieut.-Col. Hodgins, Secretary D.R.A.; Lieut.-Col. Delamere, 2nd Q.O.R.; Lieut.-Col. Starke; Lieut.-Col. Bruce, 10th R.G.; Lieut.-Col. W. H. Cotton, A. A. G. Artillery; Lieut.-Col. Ibbotson, 5th Royal Scots; Major W. M. Blaiklock, 5th Royal Scots; Lieut.-Col. F. Massey, Chairman D.R.A. Council; Lieut.-Col. W. P. Anderson, R.O.; Lieut.-Col. J. Pennington Macpherson, Lieut.-Col. Tyrwhitt, M.P., 36th Batt.; Lieut.-Col. Cole, 2nd Regiment Canadian Artillery; Lieut.-Col. Cooke, 1st P. W. Fusiliers; Major Macdonald, 48th Highlanders; Major Mackey, 65th Batt.; Major Dunbar, 8th Royal Rifles; Major Mason, 13th Batt.; Major Rogers, 43rd Batt.; Major R. Cartwright, A. A. G. Headquarters; Capt. Sutherland, 43rd Batt.; Capt. Roper, G.G.F.G.; Capt. C. F. Winter, G.G.F.G.; Capt. F. J. Dixon; Lieut.-Col. A. P. Sherwood, 43rd Batt.; Lieut.-Col. Burland; Capt. Helmer, 43rd Batt.; Lieut.-Col. McLean, 62nd Fusiliers; and others.

Lt.-Colonel Gibson, President, said:—Your Excellency and gentlemen of the Dominion Rifle Association, in rising to move the adoption of the Report which has been submitted and is now being distributed amongst you, I have very great pleasure indeed in congratulating the Association upon quite a number of features, regarding which I may be permitted to say a few words. In the first place, I think we may all feel great satisfaction in the manner in which the Report itself has been got out—it is very minute and detailed in its reference to all matters, and the workmanship of the report itself is creditable and very taking in its appearance, and in all respects, I think, embodies just what the most exacting member of the Association could desire to see contained therein. In the next place, I may say that I am sure all our members join most heartily in according to His Excellency, Lord Minto, a very warm and cordial reception on this, the occasion of his first visit to this Association. We have had the pleasure of

similarly welcoming his predecessors, and it is, I am sure, a matter of considerable satisfaction to all of you to know that in the continuous line of Patrons and prize-givers in the persons of the Governors-General of Canada there is to be no break. Indeed His Excellency, I think, practically connected himself, or allowed his name to be connected with this Association as almost one of the first things which took place upon his arrival in this country, and, I am sure we feel all the more satisfaction from this evidence of interest in our Association, to see him now occupying that position to which he has been called by our Gracious Sovereign, from the fact that he is no stranger to Canada; that he is no stranger to the Militia of this country; and because he was one of those who took part in our Canadian campaign of 1885 in the North-West. He knows the Militia, and is well known by the Force at large, and it suited us admirably, in the right sort of way, when we heard that one of ourselves was to succeed the late Governor-General at the end of his term as the head of the Executive of this country. I am quite sure from the knowledge he has of military matters, from the experience he has had among the Militia of this country, that His Excellency will continue to take a lively interest in the National Force, and also in that important adjunct, which we consider ourselves, the D. R. A., and I hope I may be allowed to welcome him also at our annual competitions, when there is being demonstrated what can be done from the rifleman's point of view by the crack shots of the Dominion of Canada.

Since our last annual meeting another change has taken place—we have a new Major-General, and although he is not entirely new to the D.R.A., because he honoured us by opening our new ranges at Rockliffe last September, and because he has already made himself familiar with what we are doing and what we ought to do; still, this is the first annual meeting at which we have had the opportunity of welcoming him, and I have had the honour and pleasure of meeting him. The Militia of Canada know enough of Major-General Hutton already to know that in him we have an administrator of the Militia Force of this country whose aim is to smarten us up a little, to see that we are not only a force on paper, but that we shall be more than ever before a real military force. Everyone knows that the General is a master of enthusiasm, and, inasmuch as he has had great experience, and is throughout the Empire known as a distinguished and able soldier, it goes without saying that his presence in the Dominion of Canada is a matter of great importance, and will be a matter of prime importance to the Militia of this country. His predecessors—distinguished men—were not all of them in touch with the D. R. A. Sometimes we thought some of them were willing to just countenance us now and then, and that they thought us with our purposes rather an ornament than an Association of practical utility. General Hutton thinks we may not only be ornamental—I hope we may always be that—but that we may also be exceedingly useful to the Militia, and he has given a most practical instance of that by sending to myself a communication on a most practical matter, traced on most practical lines, which has been laid before our Council and been discussed by that institution. I am not sure we can go as far or as fast as the Major-General wishes we could go. I am not sure

that although we have new ranges affording us increased advantages, that we can at once take up all the advanced system of competitions which the General Officer refers to, but I have no doubt at all that as time passes we will be able to take up those firing exercises which he considers, and rightly too, are essential to the well-being of the skill and efficiency of the modern soldier. Hitherto our competitions have been confined to individual skill in the use of the rifle. We had our team matches of course, but those were simply a number of individuals whose aggregate made up the score, but we have had very little indeed in the way of practical firing, advancing and retiring, and at appearing and disappearing targets—we had our so-called "Military" matches, but we have been unable to go so far as the General thinks we should have done. We can, of course, do much more upon our new ranges, and of course it will require a certain additional expenditure of money for all these things, but I hope it will be done in the near future—all new ventures take time, but I hope we will move gradually in the direction indicated by the General Officer Commanding. I think, however, this is a time when I may say a word of the difficulties which we find, or rather perhaps that we anticipate we will find, in connection with these new undertakings. It is a great many years ago since I considered the bearing upon rifle practice of the new rifle. Those present will, I am sure, bear me out that the want of target accommodation, not only at the Provincial centres, but everywhere, is the greatest drawback, not only to us, but one may even say to the Militia as a whole. The danger of using a rifle such as that with which the Force is now armed is very great; the range of its projectile is so extreme that the majority of our old ranges throughout the country are unsuitable and unsafe for its use, and the great difficulty I foresee will be the furnishing of adequate target accommodation at the various Battalion headquarters; for unless opportunities are provided for individual practice in the various localities, it is useless for us to expect large gatherings of riflemen and large entries at our Annual Meetings. This will, however, I believe, be remedied in time, but it takes a good deal of time to do much in this direction, because a great deal must be left to local effort and where there has to be a joint effort between the locality interested and the Government there is generally delay. We do, however, hope to see year by year increased range facilities provided, and we hope to advance as fast as we can do so in the direction desired by the Major-General. (Applause.)

I think, gentlemen, we have reason to congratulate ourselves upon the report sent in and published of the Bisley Team which went across the water last year to represent Canada. Colonel Cooke's report contains a statement of events and achievements which I am sure cannot but be satisfactory to us all. True, the Team did not win the Kolapore Cup: the Queen's Prize was not won by a Canadian, and some other events were not so successfully contested as in previous years, but I do see a great deal in what the Team did in which to take a good deal of satisfaction. The first man on the Canadian Team in the Kolapore eights headed the field, and that is something. The first four men headed the field, the first five men headed all but one team and tied with that; and the first seven men of our Team were ahead of the team which won the Cup. One

can always excuse defeat by a liberal use of "if's." (Laughter.) I will only use one "if"—if an excellent shot on the Canadian Team only had his usual luck, Canada would have won the Kolapore Cup. (Applause.) In the individual competitions the Team did well. In the "Prince of Wales," second only in importance to Her Majesty's Prize, Lieut. Robertson, "77th," tied for the first place. Lieut. Ross, "13th," won the "Gregory" with 34 out of 35. Lieut. Gilchrist won the "Alexander Martin" with 49 out of 50 points at 1,000 yards. In that great match the "St. George's," Sergt. Broadhurst was well up in the last stage, and also took a high place in all matches, and first in the "All-Comers' Aggregate," and tied for first place in the "Grand Aggregate." He was only six points behind the winner of the "Queen's." I do not think too much can be said in favour of Sergt. Broadhurst's success at the last Bisley meeting, and so long as our representatives can come back to this country with a showing like that, I think we have reason to be satisfied and may take a good deal of pride in the excellence of their marksmanship. (Applause.)

It is known to you all that the Association has established on Bisley Common a permanent home. It is known as the "Canadian Home," though, I think, the Duke of Connaught called it the Canadian "Palace." It is a home for all time for our Canadian Riflemen, and will, I am positive, ensure the permanency of teams from Canada to participate in these competitions, because it would be a most lamentable thing if from motives of mistaken economy the Government did not send over a Team to occupy it. (Hear, hear.) It has, of course, cost some money, but Canada will get full benefit for every cent expended upon it.

About the opening of our new ranges. I was unable to be present, I regret to say, but that function was better performed by the Major-General Commanding who was present on the occasion and has taken so much interest in the range throughout. On all sides I hear the greatest praise and satisfaction with the new ranges expressed, and the possibility of adding new features, such as has been suggested by General Hutton, and I have every confidence that we can look forward to future meetings of the D. R. A. with a great deal of satisfaction indeed. I have for many years been strongly impressed with the idea that we have been wasting too much ammunition at the 500 yards range. With our new rifle 800 and 900 yards should be just as common as was 500 and 600 yards with the old one, and I trust that in the re-arrangement of the Matches for the present year, a good many competitions at 1,000 yards and 800 and 900 will be found to have taken the places of the old competitions at 500 and 600. This is, of course, for the Council to deal with, but I think you will find that the dull monotony of firing at 500 and 600—perhaps I should not say actually "dull monotony"—will hereafter be interspersed with longer range shooting, as of course it is now imperative that our Militiamen should be trained as much as possible in the use of their weapons at the longer ranges rendered possible by the increased power and precision of the new rifle.

The Report very properly calls attention to the loss which this Association has sustained in the death of its first President, Sir Casimir Gzowski, A.D.C. to the

Queen. All who knew him can testify to the enthusiastic interest he always took in all matters connected with the Association. Those who took part in the old Wimbledon Meetings can testify to the satisfaction felt at seeing—I was going to say the majestic figure—which the old gentleman always presented on Wimbledon Common. He was not only popular with us, but was well liked by the authorities there, and I am sure Canada is much indebted to Sir Casimir Gzowski in many directions not generally known to the public here. The functions at which he presided there; the interest which he took not only in our Team, but in the general operations of the N.R.A., all went to make him a conspicuous figure on Wimbledon Common, and through him to bring added credit to Canada and Canadians. I can truly say I know of no greater loss the riflemen of Canada could have suffered than the loss of the late Sir Casimir Gzowski; and I do not think it is at all out of place for me here to express the feelings which I am sure animates every member of this Association, that his successor, Sir George Kirkpatrick, for many years the President of this Association, and a long-time friend of our riflemen, should have been deprived by illness of attending here with us at this meeting. We all sympathize very much indeed with him and deplore the illness with its consequent suffering which has deprived us of his presence and advice.

I do not wish to weary you—I am becoming aware my remarks are becoming rather lengthy (No. No.), but I would express the pleasure which I feel, and I am sure all of you feel, at the new faces we see here. We have been very much satisfied in the past with the liberality of the Minister of Militia in regard to ammunition—with the liberality of the Government in connection with the erection of the Bisley Building—we all feel very grateful for the consideration accorded us in these matters. Now I occupy the peculiar position of having been nominated to my position during the regime of a good Tory Government and I must say we always received every consideration at their hands. Sir Charles (Sir Charles Tupper) who is here to-day—and it is not the first time—manifests his interest in this Association. All who were present a few years ago know his interest and assistance in carrying out the erection of the building at Bisley, and I have no doubt that no one is more pleased at the outcome of that project than he is. I much regret that the Minister of Militia is out of the City—we would like him here to hear our modest request for funds. (Laughter). You know military men are always in want of funds (laughter), but we have the “Admiral” of our Canadian Navy (laughter), Sir Louis Davies, with us, and I may say we will expect him to promise us all that we may ask. (Laughter) Not being the permanent head of the Department he may be able to be more free in his promises than other Ministers at times have been. (Laughter).

In moving the adoption of the Report I may say I do not think this Association ever occupied a better position—a position to do more for rifle shooting than ever before. Many of us have been for years practical riflemen. On the Council of this Association will be found men of the greatest experience in rifle shooting and some of the most skilled marksmen to be found in this country; and in the use of the rifle by the ordinary Militiaman the advice of gentlemen who are them-

selves reliable shots may be heard, and so far as they are found sound and practicable they may be taken all advantage of by the General. Too far and too long have we been running in parallel grooves—the Militia authorities and the D.R.A. Major General Hutton does not think we should run in parallel grooves, but should run together. (Hear, hear, from General Hutton.) This is of paramount importance. It is admitted the soldier is a useful institution to the community and the State, but the soldier who cannot use his rifle effectively is only of comparative usefulness, whilst the soldier who can use his rifle must be of incomparable utility to his country. Our mission is to aid and assist in making all our men as useful as possible—to offer incentives to greater proficiency and skill in the use of the weapons put in their hands by the State, and to be the corollary, as it were, or colleague of the musketry instructors under the Militia Department. Our whole aim is to help and assist that Department in training and making efficient our citizen soldiery. Gentlemen, I move “the Annual Report as printed be received, accepted as read and adopted.”

Major J. J. Mason, 13th Infantry : The President has so fully gone into all matters connected with the Report that it would be superfluous for me to add any remarks. I beg simply to second the adoption of the Report.

On the Motion being put, it was declared carried unanimously.

Lt.-Col. S. Hughes, M.P., moved, seconded by Major F. S. MacKay :

“That the thanks of the Association be tendered to His Excellency the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Minto, G.C.M.G., Governor General of Canada, for his presence here to-day, and for the interest he has already evinced in the welfare of the Association by generously consenting to become its Patron.”

Lt.-Col. Hughes said :— In moving this motion which I have just read, I would beg your indulgence, gentlemen, to make a few very brief remarks in reference thereto. His Excellency, Lord Minto, is no stranger to Canada and requires no certificate at my hands before a Canadian audience, and more particularly before a gathering of Militia Officers. The Militia knows right well that His Excellency has earned the right to be considered quite one of ourselves : that he has a distinguished career as a soldier, and that in addition he has had the opportunity of serving our Dominion upon active service in the field. As I said, it is not necessary to go into his career—we know he comes of a fighting and distinguished family on the border and that the blood of the old moss-trooper still flows in his veins—that his family have contributed several very distinguished men, ornaments indeed to the public and military services of Great Britain, and that with these examples to guide him he cannot but be a marked success in the present high position which he occupies. He himself has had a very varied experience, and I am sure we all welcome him very warmly to Canada, and are quite sure he will maintain in every way the high reputation established by his predecessors.

Major MacKay, 65th Batt. : I have much pleasure in seconding the resolution of thanks to His Excellency for his kind donation to our Prize List, just moved by my friend, Colonel Hughes. I can add but little to what has been said. I am quite sure the whole Militia was much gratified when they heard of His Excellency's appointment as Governor General. As has been said, he was looked upon as practically one of ourselves. I had the privilege of serving in the campaign of 1885 with His Excellency—that is, we both served in the same campaign, and I always understood that his previous knowledge of war, derived from his experiences abroad all over the world was of the greatest value to the commanders at that time. As Col. Hughes has said, he comes of a military race and is sure to be a credit to the high position which he now holds. Mr. President, I have great pleasure in seconding the resolution.

The motion being declared carried unanimously, the President conveyed the thanks of the Association to His Excellency.

His Excellency the Earl of Minto, Governor General of Canada : Mr. President and gentlemen, I assure you it is a great pleasure to me to be here with you all to-day. I always feel since coming to Canada that I have come back again amongst old friends (hear, hear), and I feel it all the more in an assembly of Militia Officers. I must thank Colonel Hughes and Major MacKay for the far too flattering allusions made. I appreciate the allusions to the old Scottish border-land from which I come. I fear some of my ancestors met with rather a sudden death from the Englishmen on the other side of the border, but as far as I can gather they stood up stoutly and generally gave a pretty good account of themselves, which is one of the great lessons we must learn from them, and I must say I believe the people there still inherit the sterling qualities of their ancestors. (Hear, hear.) I have been connected for a good many years with military rifle shooting and I hope you will allow me to make a few remarks on that head. The D. R. A. is to develop—Col. Gibson has told us—is to develop as far as possible the good qualities of rifle shooting. Now, the shooting as practiced at all our meetings was modelled originally from Wimbledon, and as you know, that took its start on account of the French war scare when the Volunteer movement was inaugurated, and the Wimbledon shooting was originally to make the service attractive to men joining rifle regiments, as well as to encourage skill with the rifle. Since that time rifle shooting has much developed and progressed, and it has often seemed to me to be questionable whether the same system which was originally applied to what may be termed a sport, is the proper one from which to obtain the best results for shooting development for military purposes? No one admires a good rifle shot more than I do, but the presence of one good rifle shot in a regiment is very far from making good field shooting for military purposes. As you know I have had some connection with the Auxiliary Forces at home, and I have done all I could in my Brigade to encourage good shooting, but I must say I have a holy horror of what is called "pot-hunting." Nearly every Battalion has a good number of men who go in for rifle

shooting, but I do not know as that altogether meets the requirements. Prizes given should not only encourage individual shooting, but good collective shooting, and more especially the control of fire, and the efficiency in controlling and directing fire by officers and N. C. O's. There are difficulties, of course, to be surmounted in arranging competitions to enliven and sustain and increase these qualities, but these qualities are of such inestimable value in modern military operations that it is well worth some sacrifices and trouble to encourage them. We have a most striking example in the latest campaign. The fighting about Omdurman last September showed most conclusively, in my opinion, the great value of good average shooting, well under control, and well directed and husbanded—the very great value of good collective fire. Col. Gibson has intimated in moving the adoption of the Report that he felt sure the Association would be able to very shortly do something in connection with your competitions that would in some measure encourage this collective shooting, instead of devoting your entire attention to individual shooting, excellent though, of course, that is. I would like to say that you have a very distinguished and able soldier now in command in the person of Major General Hutton, thoroughly up in all the science of musketry and all that is required for creating and establishing an efficient army. I am quite sure he can establish a good system for the Militia, but success rests not only with General Hutton, but with the officers of the whole Militia, who must take up and support heartily what he advocates and inaugurates. I saw and fully concur in the suggestions made by General Hutton to the Council of the D. R. A., and I wish to say that Colonel Gibson has answered those suggestions in a very nice and able way. He knew that while the Force had many good individual shots, they were not very high in collective firing, and I cannot impress too much on C. O's that if you are ever going to take your men into the field you must have them develop good collective firing beforehand. I appreciate very much the resolution of thanks which you have voted. I think the D. R. A. is a most worthy object for the Governor General's support, and can only say I will continue to take interest and follow in the footsteps of my predecessors, but in any prize which I would give I would like to make conditions in connection with the control of fire, collective firing, etc. I have a great admiration for the Canadian Militia and want to see them just as good and just as highly qualified in musketry and training as any other force could be. (Applause.)

Moved by Lt.-Col. Geo. R. Starke, R.O., seconded by Lt.-Col. J. Bruce, 10th Royal Grenadiers :

“ That the thanks of the Association are tendered to the Government and Members of the House of Parliament, not only for the liberal grant again voted at the last Session of Parliament, but also for the additional grant of \$5,000 towards the cost of the Canadian Bisley Building, and also to the Government of the Province of Manitoba for its contribution of \$200 for a Ilke purchase.”

Hon. Sir Louis Davies, M.P., Minister of Marine and Fisheries, and Acting Minister of Militia and Defence : I shall endeavour in the very few remarks I

shall make in reply to the resolution of thanks to both Houses of Parliament which you have just passed, to remember that I am addressing a body of practical men and not a Parliament, therefore my remarks, I hope, may be covered by minutes rather than by hours. (Laughter.)

When Col. Gibson in a very seductive manner stated that the demands he was going to make upon the Government should be promised by me, I felt very great relief indeed to think that I was only the Acting Minister and that if I rashly promised any undue demands, it would be my colleague, the Minister of Militia and Defence who would afterwards have to stand in the breach. (Laughter.) Joking aside, I would like to say, however, that Parliament has always been willing to deal generously with the Militia and with the D.R.A. The liberality of the Government has been continuous year after year, and I know that the moneys granted you are given with great cheerfulness. We all recognize the good work your Association is doing; the value it is to the State; and are always willing to accord every consideration to applications or votes for your purposes. I attended a few years ago the meeting at Bisley and visited the handsome building you have erected there and I assure you I joined with very great pleasure in voting the small sum of \$5,000. for that purpose. I think we can congratulate ourselves upon the excellent common sense of His Excellency's remarks about rifle shooting. (Hear, hear.) I have always attended your meetings here year after year and have attended the Matches in my own Province and was there impressed in the same way with the sameness of the faces seen there year after year, and it has seemed to me that the best results in the way of getting a large number of fairly good shots rather than a small number of experts was not being obtained. I hope the riflemen of Canada will take to heart seriously the common sense views expressed by His Excellency.

I was requested by Dr. Borden (Min. of Militia) to express his very great regret that he was unable to be present here with you. He has taken great interest in connection with the new range and I know he is also making personal efforts for obtaining a new range for the City of Montreal. Owing to the rapid growth of the City and Suburbs it has become dangerous to practice with your new rifles on the range lately in use. I hope he will be successful, and can only say, as one of his colleagues that I will be most anxious to second him in his efforts to improve the efficiency of the Force. I know you are waiting to hear from more experienced gentlemen present and so shall make no further remarks, except to assure you that I am most heartily in accord with your aims and objects, and thank you very much on behalf of the House of Commons for the resolution of thanks you have just passed.

Sir Charles Tupper, Bart., G.C.M.G., C.B.: I may say I have very great pleasure in supporting the resolution which has been so ably moved and seconded by Colonel Stark and Colonel Bruce, and offering your thanks to the Government and House of Parliament for the assistance they have rendered to your Association. I am glad to be able to concur in what has been said by the Hon. Minister

of Marine and Fisheries, and to assure you that on all matters of the defence of Canada we don't know any politics. (Applause.) We all concur on both sides of the House in what is a duty to our common country. There is no subject of greater import than unity of action in placing the Military and Militia forces of the country in a position to defend Canada, if necessary. I do not think there was ever a period more important in that regard than the present. I have no desire to be put down as an alarmist or to have you think that I consider that we are on the brink of war or anything of that kind, but we must take care to make ourselves respected by the people of other countries, and we must do it more than we have done in the past (Hear. Hear.) We meet to-day under pleasant auspices. We recognize in His Excellency the Governor General a distinguished soldier and one who brings to the discussion of these matters a great deal of experience, not only in the field, but in connection with the Militia of Scotland and the old country generally, and I may say, therefore, that to me it seems an exceptionally fortunate thing that the position of Governor General is occupied by a gentleman who is so able to second and assist these measures which I consider so important. We also have in the person of Major-General Hutton a distinguished soldier, one who brings to his new position not only great ability but also great experience. I would like to say that I have perused with great interest the report which he has felt it his duty to bring to the notice of the Government. While doing credit to the personnel and to the zeal and devotion of our military defenders, he lays bare many of our deficiencies, and I have come to the mature conclusion that if the defence of our country is to be taken in hand seriously, we must take to heart those statements made by the experienced officer who has been sent here to advise us in all military matters; and the House of Commons and Parliament must raise and elevate the defensive forces of this country to such a degree that the results will not only heighten our own respect, but also enforce the respect of others. (Hear, hear.) Your President has referred to his nomination and election to his present office by his political opponents. Well, I do not think I am going to apologize to the Conservative party for their electing Colonel Gibson to the position of President of this Association. This was simply following out the principles of that party, namely, to obtain the best man for the position possible. (Laughter.) I would simply move a resolution which has been put in my hands thanking the Canadian Club of London, England, for their generosity to the Bisley Team, and in this connection I would say that I would regard it as a great misfortune should anything prevent the sending of a Bisley Team from Canada. It is not only an opportunity of exhibiting the prowess and skill of Canadian riflemen, but it is an opportunity of presenting Canada in that field of Imperial competition where they meet not only the best men in the British army, but also the best men from all the outlying parts of the British Empire, and I consider that it is one of the greatest object-lessons, one of the best advertisements of our people, that this great Empire is able to bring together from the remote ends of the earth men who are able to distinguish themselves in a contest of skill with arms. I feel the Bisley Teams and the old Wimbledon Teams have earned for Canada the very highest

respect, and that they have been a most valuable factor in promoting that feeling throughout the Empire which is now happily dominant, and upon which the future of this country largely rests. The Canadian Club in London are only too happy to assist in any way they can to that end and to make your visits to the Old Land as happy, as pleasant and as prosperous as possible. I am sure they will always be willing to do as they have done in the past, and that they also much appreciate your gratitude and good feeling. I personally need say nothing more, but simply assure you that whether on one side of the House or the other I will always be found willing to support anything and everything which this Association has in view, as well as those larger and more important points brought out by the Major-General in his recent Report, touching the greater question of the defences of Canada. (Applause.)

Senator McKay : As a member of the Upper House and consequently under the Constitution one who has little or nothing to do with the voting of money and appropriations, I need not detain you with any extended references, but would simply second the motion moved by the Hon. Sir Charles Tupper. I do not think I could add anything to the very full and pertinent remarks of that gentleman.

Moved by the Hon. Sir Chas. Tupper, Bart., seconded by Hon. Senator McKay :

“That the thanks of the Association be given to the Canada Club of London, Eng., and to the Rt. Hon. Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, for their gifts to the Bisley Team of 1898 of valuable Silver Cups for competition amongst the Members.” (Carried.)

Lieut.-Col. Hon. E. G. Prior, M.P., 5th Regt., Canadian Artillery, moved a resolution of thanks to the Hon. Minister of Militia and Defence for the grants of free ammunition for league matches and his great assistance in connection with rifle ranges, particularly at Rockcliffe.

Your remarks, Mr. President, I am sure were very heartily endorsed by every gentleman here present, and I am sure we can congratulate the Hon. Minister upon his recovery from the effects of his unfortunate railway accident and his return to health. We have, I believe, a very excellent Minister of Militia (hear, hear,) one who is in full sympathy with our Force, its wants and aspirations in every way. Though his place during his illness was taken by able men, Sir R. Cartwright and others, there is nothing like having the real head present himself, and more especially is this the case when we have a Minister who is himself a Militiaman, who has attended camp with his Battalion year after year and knows thoroughly the wants and shortcomings of riflemen and others. I do not speak this way because Dr. Borden is away—I would much prefer to say what I believe to his face than in his absence. We can also congratulate ourselves that we have a Minister in full sympathy with the gallant gentleman who has lately come to command our Militia (Major-General Hutton.) It is a great thing to have the Military and Civil Heads of our war Department, if I may call it such, in complete accord, but I would like to say also we should have

more than the Minister in accord, the whole Government should be in accord with the General Officer Commanding in his effort to improve the defences of the country. (Applause.) I know from experience we often blame the Minister of Militia for certain things when in most cases he is enthusiastic for them, but goes to Council and has his estimates cut down. He must, however, insist upon getting what is necessary. The subject is most vital, and I confidently believe he will be backed up, not only by the Militia, but by the whole people of Canada. (Applause.) Mr. President, I would beg to move the following resolution :

“ That the thanks of the Association be tendered to the Hon. the Minister of Militia and Defence for the practical interest manifested by him in the affairs of the Association, as evidenced by the acquisition and equipment of the Rifle Range at Rockliffe, and the free issue of ammunition for the last year's Annual Prize Meeting.”

Lt.-Col. A. P. Sherwood, 43rd Battalion, O. & C. Rifles : I have much pleasure in seconding the resolution.

The President in putting the motion, said :

I concur very heartily in what has been said about the friendly feeling entertained by the Minister of Militia for us ; also, as Colonel Prior has intimated, that the root of the whole matter in connection with our Militia is the need of adequate appropriations—the necessary funds must be found if the Force is intended to be a really practicable one. I notice in the press this morning it is stated that another half million is to be added to the Militia appropriation. I hope indeed it is so (hear, hear) and I can assure those members of both Houses of Parliament present, that no better service to Canada can be rendered at the present time, than to increase substantially, this session, the appropriation for the Militia services. (Applause.) Motion carried unanimously.

Moved by Lt.-Col. Wm. White, C.M.G., seconded by Lt.-Col. J. H. Burland.

“ That the thanks of the Association are tendered to the Hon. F. W. Borden, M.P., Minister of Militia and Defence, and to Lt.-Col. F. Massey, Chairman of Council, for their contributions towards the Prize List. Also to the Presidents and Directors of the several Banks mentioned in the Annual Report, for their continued annual subscriptions; and to the Hon. the Postmaster General for the postal facilities established on the Rockliffe Ranges during the last Annual Matches.”

Major Macdonald, 48th Highlanders, moved, seconded by Major Dunbar, 8th Royal Rifles.

“ That this Association desires to congratulate Major-General Hutton, C.B. aide-de-camp to the Queen, upon his appointment as the General Officer commanding the Militia of Canada, and to express the hope that his administration of the important duties pertaining to his command will result most beneficially to the Militia of the Dominion.”

Major Macdonald, "48th Highlanders," in moving the motion of congratulation to Major-General Hutton upon his assuming command of Canadian Forces, said :

I am quite sure this motion will commend itself to all present here to-day. It is not the first time of meeting General Hutton, but it is the first opportunity that has occurred for us to formally extend congratulations to him, both as a militiaman and as a brother rifleman. We congratulate him, and express the hope that he will find his duties congenial. I am sure we are all anxious to profit by his experience and to do him credit in every way—and we trust that he may find after a year or two that he has materially improved the efficiency of our force. In our turn I am also sure we are to be congratulated in having a gentleman who has been so successful in other Colonies with military forces very like our own, appointed to our command. We feel we have a tried officer of experience and ability, who is practical, enthusiastic, and energetic, and I am sure from what he has accomplished in the short time he has been with us already and from the way in which he has made his personality felt, in a manner much greater than any other G.O.C. we have ever had with us, that we are much to be congratulated and that great possibilities are in store for us. I need say nothing further for I know you are all anxious to hear from the General Officer himself. Motion carried unanimously.

Major-General E. T. H. Hutton, C.B., A.D.C. to the Queen, Commanding the Militia of Canada, said.

May it please Your Excellency, Mr. Chairman, and gentlemen: I feel somewhat embarrassed. I came here to allude entirely to rifle shooting and the development of the D.R.A., but I must preface my remarks by stating my very deep appreciation indeed of the statements which have fallen from Sir Charles Tupper—not as a politician, for we soldiers are not politicians—but as one deeply interested, very deeply interested naturally, in all that affects the defences of our Empire, and now more particularly of Canada. As I say I very much appreciate his references. With his great experience it is most gratifying to find him so heartily supporting our efforts, for we soldiers are determined to do the very best we can for Canada, and we want to do it in the very best way possible. (Hear, hear.)

Sir Charles has referred to my report, recently presented to Parliament. I have endeavoured to lay before the Government the position in which Canada stands to-day. Most of you, I presume, have read it and know that I do not consider the military situation at all satisfactory. Many things are required, many things needed, before we can really say that the defences of Canada are in a thoroughly satisfactory and modern military condition, but I can, I know, assure the Government of the day of this, and the country at large, that we soldiers shall work together as one, and shall do all we can to bring about that wished for condition of affairs, and so it is very gratifying to find distinguished members of both Houses of Parliament assuring us that Parliament,—who holds the purse strings,—shall do its share in this great and important work. The

Chairman has alluded to a matter in which I am connected—a matter in which I wrote him about rifle shooting. Now I may at once say I shall not be content to work along parallel lines, for I remember very well from my boyhood training that parallel lines never meet. (Applause and laughter.) I want something where we can combine, where I can have the fullest assistance from your Association in training the Militia. I look upon the Dominion Rifle Association as of the very greatest importance. Bearing in mind the Militia Act and the levy *en masse* contemplated thereby, there can be no greater help than the Rifle Associations—Battalion, County, Provincial, and Dominion. I consider the Rifle Association as an adjunct and a very important adjunct of our National Force—it is a part of it—it consists of the very men to whom we look to assist in raising the general standard of the shooting of the whole Militia. Now the question is, how best to do this? His Excellency in a few practical remarks has pointed out this to us. He has had very great experience in connection with rifle shooting, and I know has given some thought how to best utilize for military effectiveness the skill engendered in individual sport, and I fully concur in all he has said. I would like to mention this in reference to what I wrote. The training of individual riflemen was essential at the time of the raising of the Volunteer Force in Great Britain, but the conditions are now quite different. Then they had a rifle of high trajectory and with which it was very difficult to make good shooting. Now we have a rifle with a very flat trajectory and with which it is not near so difficult to shoot well. Then it was necessary to pay special attention to individual shooting to get any hits at all, whereas now all individuals shoot so much better, owing to the increased power and efficiency of the weapon, that we should well afford to devote much of our attention to collective firing and firing under more service-like conditions—in other words to move on from the “A.B.C.” stage of rifle shooting to a higher form of training. I think you all follow me in this. I am finding no fault with the individual, but simply that I think we should progress and move on as we can to higher and more advanced stages of tuition in rifle practice. I presume many of you have read the accounts of the United States war in Cuba. Any who have not read Richard Harding Davis’ accounts should do so, for they throw much light upon the campaign, and from them you can see that the American soldiers won their victories just as the Boers did—because they could shoot well. What we desire is not to create a few expert shots in each regiment, but to leaven the whole mass as much as possible, and to increase the number of average fair shots and their ability to be controlled and directed by their Officers and N.C.O’s. A goodly number of average shots amenable to control is ever so much better for military purpose, than a few expert marksmen, excellent as individuals but comparatively useless collectively. I do wish to mention, Mr. President, the great pleasure I feel at the way in which my suggestions have been received, and I feel I cannot do better than leave them in the hands of the Council, knowing they will do all they can in their own way and the best way they can to give effect to them in time. We are told most things come through a process of evolution. You all know that Darwin has made that theory famous. In the same way improvements in rifle shooting can-

not, I suppose, be expected all at once, but must be gradual. I confidently anticipate that the commencement of the forward movement will not be long delayed.

Sir Charles Tupper, as a result of his long experience in London as the official representative of Canada, said there was nothing more important sent over to the old country than the Bisley Team. He was quite right. It is representative both from Canada and to the British Public and does a double good. In the old country we are apt to forget our comrades in the Colonies, but when we hear they have won such and such a match their name is in everyone's mouth, and the people are proud to know that their own kith and kin can come over and beat their best in these friendly contests. The representation at the Jubilee did a great deal of good and I hope within two years to have a Canadian Team for the Agricultural Hall and the Grand Military Tournaments held there. (Hear, hear.) There can be no question of the inestimable benefit of sending over teams to compete in these contests, and I trust we may be able to continue it.

The range you have now got at Rockliffe is an excellent one, and I think the very greatest benefits should accrue to the Force from its acquisition. I am in hopes of utilizing it for a rendezvous or training ground for a body of our troops this Summer, and hope to eventually turn it into a sort of modified Hythe for the Canadian Militia. I hope to have a number of Officers and Men here during the Summer to take a course in our modified Hythe, and I am quite sure this will be to the advantage of the Militia as a whole, as well as to the individuals selected for the course. I know very well the difficulties which our Force has in getting proper rifle ranges, long distances, &c., and so for this year hope to do the most of the musketry training with Morris tubes. This is much better than nothing, and will ensure a certain amount of training in the positions, holding the rifle, aiming, &c. I hope in addition to have a certain amount of firing done in the attack formation at regular targets, and in this way we will have this year the whole of the Militia of Canada put through a certain amount of training in the practical handling of the rifle. This will be more than they have in the Old Country, where the musketry training of the Militia and Volunteers is by no means in a satisfactory condition, as may be seen by the last reports.

I propose to give a prize for competition at 500 yards with disappearing targets, and I am sure you will all find the practice most valuable and interesting. I hope in time the D. R. A. will have competitions for our Mounted Branches and the Cavalry, as was done in Australia, and more matches at unknown distances. These are really the true tests of good marksmanship.

In conclusion I can only say that I am very much obliged indeed, gentlemen, for the way in which my name has been received and for the kind words of congratulation you have tendered me. I thank you indeed very much as the Head of a Force of which we nearly all here are part. (Applause.)

Colonel Gibson feelingly referred to the loss sustained by the Association in the death of the late Colonel Panet, Deputy Minister of Militia, and to the retirement of Colonel Walker Powell.

His Excellency The Governor General : I rise to propose that Lieut.-Colonel Gibson be re-elected President of the Dominion Rifle Association for the ensuing year. (Applause.) Everyone knows the great interest he has taken in the D. R. A. and we have all listened with great interest indeed to the remarks he has made to-day and know he will be as great a success in the future as he has been in the past. (Applause.) Carried unanimously.

Lieut.-Colonel Gibson: I did think I might be relieved this year. In former years one Governor General ordered me to go in command of the Wimbledon Team and now another Governor General virtually orders me to re-take the responsibilities as President of this Association. (Laughter.) I do not intend to be guilty of disobedience. I remember I was taught the impropriety of that very early in my career as a soldier. At the same time I will admit I did feel an ambition to put in another year upon the new ranges before making my bow. (Hear, hear, and applause.)

Moved by Lieut.-Colonel S. Hughes, M. P., seconded by Lieut.-Colonel W. P. Anderson:

“That Section 4 of the Constitution be amended by striking out all the words in the Section, after and including the words ‘The winner of such medal,’ in the sixth line thereof.” (Carried.)

ELECTION OF OFFICERS.

The following gentlemen were by resolution elected as Vice-Presidents:—

ONTARIO—Lt.-Col. S. Hughes, M.P.

QUEBEC—Hon. Lt.-Col. Hon. R. R. Dobell.

NOVA SCOTIA—Lt.-Col. C. J. Macdonald.

NEW BRUNSWICK—Lt.-Col. E. B. Beer.

MANITOBA—Hon. Hugh J. Macdonald.

BRITISH COLUMBIA—Lt.-Col. Hon. E. G. Prior, M.P.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND—Lt.-Col. J. A. Longworth.

The following were elected as Members of Council for their respective Provinces as under :

ONTARIO—Lt.-Col. Delamere, Lt.-Col. Jno. Bruce, Lt.-Col. A. Smith, Lt.-Col. A. P. Sherwood, Capt. E. D. Sutherland, Capt. A. D. Cartwright, Major W. C. Macdonald.

QUEBEC—Lt.-Col. F. C. Henshaw, Lt.-Col. F. Massey, Lt.-Col. E. B. Ibbotson, Lt.-Col. G. R. Starke, E. Goff Penny, Esq., M.P.

NOVA SCOTIA—Lt.-Col. B. A. Weston, Capt. J. Marshall and Lt. S. Wilson.

The Members of Council elected at the meeting of the Nova Scotia Provincial Rifle Association were :—Surgeon Lt.-Col. Hon. F. W. Borden, M.P., Hon. Senator McKay, and Dr. B. Russell, M.P.

NEW BRUNSWICK—Major J. T. Hartt, Captain J. H. McRobbie, and Capt. H. Waters.

The Members of Council elected at the meeting of the Province of New Brunswick Rifle Association were :— Lt.-Col. Tilton, Lt.-Col. F. Toller, and Lt.-Col. J. J. Tucker, M.P.

MANITOBA—R. S. Richardson, M.P., and J. G. Rutherford, M.P.

The Members of Council elected at the Annual Meeting of the Manitoba Rifle Association were :— Hon. Clifford Sifton, M.P., and Lt.-Col. D. A. Macdonald.

BRITISH COLUMBIA—Messrs. Aulay Morrison, M.P., and Hewitt Bostock, M.P.

The Members of Council elected at the meeting of the British Columbia Rifle Association were :— W. W. B. McInnes, M.P., and Capt. H. H. Gray.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND—Lt.-Col. H. R. Smith and Lt.-Col. Jas. Mason.

The Members of Council elected at the meeting of the Prince Edward Island Rifle Association were :— Hon. Lt.-Col. Hon. Sir L. H. Davies, K.C.M.G., M.P., and A. W. Owen, Esq.

The Meeting then adjourned.

W. E. HODGINS, Lt.-Col.,

Secretary.

OTTAWA, 5TH APRIL, 1899.

**Minutes of Meeting of the Council of the Dominion Rifle Association,
held pursuant to Notice at the Office of the Association, on
Saturday, the 25th of February, 1889, at 2 o'clock p.m.**

Present—Lt.-Col. Fred. Massey in the chair; Lieut.-Colonels Tilton, Anderson, White, C.M.G., Ibbotson, Starke, McDonald, S. Hughes, M.P., Busted, Sherwood; Majors Blaiklock and F. S. MacKay; Capt. Sutherland and Hewitt Bostock, M.P., and the Secretary and Treasurer.

The Minutes of the Meeting of the 9th of June were read and confirmed.

The correspondence between the General Officer commanding and Lt.-Col. Hon. J. M. Gibson, M.P.P., President of the Association, on the subject of the

improvement in Rifle Shooting and Rifle Practice in Canada as indicated in the letter of Major-General Hutton, C.B., A.D.C., was presented, and having been received a discussion ensued thereon, when it was decided that the correspondence should be considered by the Council, and the same having been considered and discussed, Lt.-Col. S. Hughes, M.P., moved, and Major Blaiklock seconded the following resolution:

“ That upon a careful consideration of the letter of the General Officer Commanding to the President of the Dominion of Canada Rifle Association, and his reply thereto, this Council desires to record its appreciation, of the great interest manifested in the Dominion Rifle Association by the Major-General Commanding, endorses the reply thereto by the President of this association, and has pleasure in stating that some of the various suggestions after being carefully considered, have been adopted by the Association, and that the remainder be referred to a special Committee composed of Lt.-Colonels Tilton, Anderson, Starke, Hodgins, Major J.J. Mason, and the mover and seconder, to report upon the same to the incoming Council.—Carried.

The draft Report of Council was then taken up, and considered clause by clause, and after amendments and changes made therein, was adopted, and ordered to be printed.

Lieut.-Colonel S. Hughes, M.P., gave notice of his motion for amending the clause in the Constitution, having in view the abolition of the privilege of free entry in the Dominion of Canada and Minister of Militia's Matches of the Association, to winners of the D. R. A. Silver Medals, the motion to be considered at the ensuing Annual Meeting in April next.

The application of Colonel Eustace Balfour, Commanding the London Scottish Rifles, for permission to use the Canadian Bisley Building, submitted through letters from the Secretary of His Excellency the Governor General and the Right Honourable Lord Strathcona, was submitted.

Moved by Lt.-Col. Tilton, seconded by Lt.-Col. Wm. White, C.M.G.,

“ That the application of Lt.-Col. Balfour of the London Scottish Rifles for permission to occupy the Canadian Building at Bisley during the coming Easter Holidays, be granted upon such terms and conditions as the Bisley Building Committee may deem expedient.—Carried.

The Secretary was instructed to notify Major Drummond, the Secretary of His Excellency the Governor General, and the Rt. Hon. Lord Strathcona that the necessary permission had been granted and that the terms and conditions as to the occupancy would be communicated to Col. Balfour through the Secretary of the National Rifle Association.

The letters of Major-General Hutton, C.B., A.D.C., of the 5th January and 23rd of February, with respect to the employment of the Officers, N.C.O. and men of the Royal Regt. of Canadian Infantry, for duty in connection with the

ensuing Prize Meeting of the Association, were submitted and considered. It was decided that the Chairman of the Executive Committee should confer with the Major-General commanding with reference to such employment and as to the number to be employed and the remuneration to be paid therefor.

A discussion ensued as to the disposal to be made of the Clark-Kennedy Cup, which had been won by Sergt. Broadhurst, of the 5th Royal Scots, at the last Bisley Prize Meeting. It was decided that the cup should be transferred to the custody of Lt.-Col. Ibbotson, commanding the 5th Royal Scots, upon his becoming responsible for the cup, and for its return to the National Rifle Association.

The following resolution having reference to the death of Mr. R. W. Jameson, M.P., one of the members of Council for the Province of Manitoba, was then submitted.

Moved by Lt.-Col. S. Hughes, M.P., and seconded by Mr. H. Bostock, M.P., that the Council of the Dominion of Canada Rifle Association deeply regret the loss they have sustained by the sudden death of R. W. Jameson, Esq., M.P., and desire to express their sincere sympathy with his wife and family in their grief and bereavement.—Carried.

The meeting then adjourned.

Confirmed,

SAM HUGHES,

Acting Chairman.

W. E. HODGINS

Lieut.-Colonel,
Secretary.

Minutes of a Meeting of the Council of the Dominion Rifle Association, held pursuant to Notice, at the Office of the Association, on Wednesday, the 5th of April, 1899, at 3.30 p.m.

Present—Lt.-Cols. J. M. Gibson, A.D.C., Tilton, Delamere, S. Hughes, M.P., Bruce, McDonald, Sherwood, Burland, Starke; Majors McDonald, Mason, MacKay; Capt. Sutherland, the Secretary and Treasurer.

It was moved by Lt.-Col. Tilton, seconded by Major Mason, that in the absence of Lt.-Col. F. Massey, the chair be taken by Lt.-Col. S. Hughes, M.P. Carried.

Col. Hughes having taken the chair the Minutes of the Meeting of Council of the 25th of February were read and confirmed.

Moved by Major Mason, seconded by Lt.-Col. Starke, that Lt.-Col. F. Massey be elected as Chairman of Council for the ensuing year.—Carried.

Moved by Lt.-Col. Delamere, seconded by Major McDonald, that the following compose the Executive Committee for the ensuing year:—Lt.-Col. J. H. Burland, R.O.; Lt.-Col. W. P. Anderson, R.O.; Major W. C. Macdonald, 48th Highlanders; Major J. J. Mason, 13th Bn.; Lt.-Col. E. B. Ibbotson, 5th Royal Scots; Major W. M. Blaiklock, 5th Royal Scots; Lt.-Col. Delamere, 2nd Q. O. R.; Lt.-Col. Hughes, M.P.; Lt.-Col. G. R. Starke, R.O.; Lt.-Col. D. A. Macdonald, R.O.; Lt.-Col. A. P. Sherwood, 43rd Bn.; Capt. E. D. Sutherland, 43rd Bn.; Lt.-Col. J. Bruce, 10th Royal Grenadiers; Lt. Col. J. Tilton, R.O.—Carried.

Lt.-Col. Starke moved, seconded by Lt.-Col. Bruce, that Lt.-Col. W. E. Hodgins be elected as Secretary.—Carried.

Moved by Lt.-Col. Burland, seconded by Lt.-Col. Delamere, that Lt.-Col. John Macpherson be elected as Treasurer.—Carried.

Major Mason moved, seconded by Major Macdonald, that the salaries of the Secretary and Treasurer be respectively \$400 and \$300.—Carried.

Moved by Major J. J. Mason, seconded by Lt.-Col. D. A. Macdonald, that the Chairman of the Executive Committee, with Lt.-Col. W. P. Anderson, and Capt. E. D. Sutherland, compose the Finance Committee.

Moved by Lt.-Col. Sherwood, seconded by Lt.-Col. Bruce, that the thanks of the Council are due and are hereby tendered to Capt. T. C. Boville, 43rd Bn., and Capt. C. A. Eliot, P. L. Dragoon Guards, for their gratuitous services as Auditors for the past year.—Carried.

Lt.-Col. Starke moved, seconded by Major MacKay, that Captain T. C. Boville, 43rd Battalion, and Captain Eliot, P. L. Dragoon Guards be appointed as Auditors for the ensuing year.—Carried.

Moved by Lt.-Col. Sherwood, seconded by Lt.-Col. Starke, that the selection of the Officer to Command and the Adjutant of the Bisley Team be left in the hands of the President of the Association, the Chairman of Council and the Chairman of the Executive Committee.—Carried.

Lt.-Col. Delamere moved, seconded by Lt.-Col. Sherwood, that the Executive Committee of Council are hereby empowered to make the necessary arrangements for the assembling of the Bisley Team for 1899, to decide the date of embarkation and to incur the expense of sending it.—Carried.

Moved by Major MacKay, seconded by Major Macdonald, that the Annual Prize Meeting of the Association do commence on Monday, the 28th August, 1899.—Carried.

Lt.-Col. Delamere moved, seconded by Lt. Col. Burland, that the Executive Committee of Council are hereby authorized to prepare a Prize List not exceeding \$7,000.00 and the Regulations under which the Prize Meeting of 1899 shall be conducted, and to issue the same not later than 1st July.—Carried.

Moved by Lt.-Col Starke, seconded by Lt.-Col. Burland, that the Executive Committee of Council are hereby given the necessary authority to incur the expense of preparing the Range and Camp, and to make all other necessary arrangements to insure a successful carrying out of the Prize Meeting of 1899.—Carried.

A general discussion ensued with reference to the preparation of the programme for the Prize Meeting, the Matches and Ranges to be included therein, and the reduction in the size of the 1st Class Targets, when it was moved by Lt.-Col. Tilton, seconded by Lt.-Col. Delamere, that the Executive Committee be authorized to block out the Prize List for the Meeting on the 28th of August next, and submit it to a meeting of Council to be held not later than the 1st of June next, 14 days notice of such Meeting to be given.—Carried.

Lt.-Col. Tilton brought up the question of the Street Railway connection with the Ranges and Lt.-Col. Starke moved, seconded by Lt.-Col. Delamere, that Lt.-Cols. Tilton, Sherwood, D. A. Macdonald and Anderson be appointed as a Sub-Committee to consider the extension of the Railway to the Ranges.—Carried.

The Meeting then adjourned.

Confirmed,

SAM HUGHES,

Acting Chairman.

W. E. HODGINS

Lieut.-Colonel,

Secretary.

Minutes of a Meeting of the Council held pursuant to Notice, at the Office of the D.R.A., on the 27th May, 1899, at 8 o'clock.

Present—Lt.-Col. Massey in the chair; Lieutenant-Colonels Tilton, Ibbotson, Starke, Cooke, Sherwood, Toller; Majors Blaiklock and MacKay; Captains Gray and Sutherland, and the Treasurer and Secretary

The Minutes of the Meeting of the 5th of April were read and confirmed, and the meeting proceeded to the consideration of the draft of the programme of the Prize Meeting. Considerable discussion ensued and changes made therein, and the draft as revised and settled, was ordered to be printed and submitted for consideration and final settlement by the Executive Committee at a meeting to be called for the purpose.

Lt.-Col. Tilton reported to the Council that Mr. John Deslaurier's services as Steward of the Bisley Team were available, and that they could be secured upon the same terms as last year. It was decided that Lt.-Col. Tilton should

be empowered to engage Mr. Deslaurier upon the same terms as last year, and to send him to England in advance of the Team to make the necessary arrangements, and to prepare the building for the reception of the Team. Col. Tilton stated that he thought he might be able to secure a pass on the Allan Line for Deslaurier's passage.

The Council decided that the appointment of the Executive Officer and of the Range Staff for the Prize Meeting should be left in the hands of the Executive Committee.

Capt. Hutcheson of the 43rd Battalion, who was present at the meeting, stated that Messrs. Ahearn & Soper had agreed to contribute the sum of \$100 towards the Prize List of the Association. The Secretary was instructed to write Messrs. Ahearn & Soper, and thank them for their very kind donation.

A discussion ensued upon the question of the Match for which the prize of Messrs. Ahearn & Soper should be given, and it was decided that the matter should be left in the hands of the Executive Committee. The question of the Steamboat accomodation to the Range during the Annual Matches, was also left to the Executive Committee, after which the meeting adjourned.

Confirmed.

W. E. HODGINS,

LT.-COL.

Secretary.

F. MASSEY,

LT.-COL.,

Chairman.

Minutes of the Meeting of the Council of the Dominion Rifle Association, held on Saturday the 4th Nov., 1899, at 8 o'clock.

Present—Lt.-Col. Massey in the chair; Lieutenant-Colonels Tilton, Anderson, Starke, Burland and Ibbotson; Majors MacKay and Roper; Captain H. H. Gray, and the Secretary and Treasurer.

The Minutes of the Meeting held on the 27th May last, were read and confirmed.

Col. Tilton, Chairman of the Executive Committee, having stated to the Meeting the terms of the provisional arrangements made with the Hon. the Minister of Militia and Defence, under which the building for a caretaker's residence and offices of the Association, was recently erected at Rockliffe Rifle Range, and having also submitted copies of the Reports of the Chief Engineer of the Militia Department (approved by the Minister) with reference thereto (for copies see appendices A., B. and C.,) and which reports embody the terms of the provisional arrangement referred to.

It was on motion of Major F. S. MacKay, seconded by Lt.-Col. Burland, resolved: That the Council of the Dominion Rifle Association do approve of the

arrangement as set forth in the Engineer's Report, and to give effect thereto authorize the Treasurer to negotiate with the Ontario Bank a loan for such sum as will enable the Association to pay its share of the cost of the Building, viz., \$1,000, and also for the further sum of \$1,500, due under the second contract, which further sum the Minister of Militia and Defence has agreed to pay to the Dominion Rifle Association so soon as he can obtain the requisite Parliamentary sanction therefor.

Lt.-Col. Anderson spoke of the necessity of providing an additional building so as to give accommodation to the N.C.O's. and men attending the Prize Meeting, such building to be furnished with Lockers for Rifles, etc., which could be rented and thus produce a yearly revenue, and a discussion ensued thereon, when it was moved by Lt.-Col. Starke, seconded by Lt.-Col. Burland, that a sub-committee consisting of Lieutenant-Colonels Tilton, Anderson and Sherwood be appointed to consider the question of the erection of such building, to procure plans for same and estimates of the cost of construction, and to report thereon at the next meeting of the Council.—Carried.

The Treasurer presented a statement showing the Receipts and Expenditure up to, and including the Prize Meeting, and also a statement of outstanding and unsettled accounts against the Association.

Moved by Lt.-Col. Starke, seconded by Lt.-Col. Ibbotson, that the Treasurer be authorized to effect a loan with the Ontario Bank, for a sum not to exceed one thousand dollars, to pay off the liabilities of the Association accrued, and to be incurred up to the end of the association's year.—Carried.

The question of the extension of the Ottawa Electric Railway to the Ranges was brought up by Lt.-Col. Tilton and discussed by the Council.

Moved by Lt.-Col. Starke, seconded by Major MacKay, that the members of Council resident in Ottawa, together with the Secretary and Treasurer, be a sub-committee to confer with the Ottawa Electric Railway as to the terms and conditions upon which the Railway Co. would agree to operate their line to the Rockliffe Rifle Ranges.—Carried.

The matter of the charges made by the Allan Line in connection with bringing out the Hop Bitters Prize won at Bisley by Surg.-Lt. Bertram was brought up by Lt.-Col. Tilton, who read a letter from Messrs. H. & A. Allan. The meeting decided to leave the matter in the hands of Lt.-Col. Tilton to procure, if possible, a rebate from the Allan Line.

Col. Tilton read a letter from Lt.-Col. H. H. McLean, late commanding the Bisley Team, as to the expenditure on the Bisley Building for flowers, and submitting a tender for the supply of the necessary flowers and for the planting of a hedge about the Building. It was decided that the tenders should be accepted and the work mentioned therein undertaken.

It was ordered that the Finance Committee be authorized to expend the sum of \$300, necessary to complete the Bisley Building, and also to purchase the Acetelyn Gas Generator in the Rockliffe Rifle Range Building, at a sum not exceeding \$40.

Lt.-Col. Tilton read a letter from Messrs. Lewis Bros., and also letters from the same firm addressed to the Secretary.

It was moved by Lt.-Col. Burland seconded by Major Roper, that the Council of the Dominion Rifle Association has much satisfaction in placing upon record its favourable opinion of the ammunition known as Rifleite, manufactured by the Smokeless Powder Co., of London, England, and from the reports of competitors using this ammunition, both at the Annual Matches of the Association and on other occasions during the last summer, believe that its adoption for the use of the Militia and Rifle Associations would give general satisfaction to Riflemen throughout the country.—Carried.

It was further resolved that the terms of the above resolution should be communicated Messrs. Lewis Bros.

The question of the printing of the Annual Report was then considered, and tenders for same were read from Messrs. Taylor & Clarke and the Federal Press Co. A discussion ensued thereon, when it was decided to give the printing to Messrs. Taylor & Clarke as per their tender, and the Secretary was instructed to economize the printed matter in the Report as much as possible and to arrange for better terms with Messrs. Taylor & Clarke if practicable.

The Secretary read a circular letter from the Kupanyup Rifle Club, with reference to arranging matches with clubs in affiliation with the D.R.A. The letter having been acknowledged to the Club, it was decided to print the letter in the proceedings of the D. R. A. for general information.

The meeting then adjourned.

Confirmed,

F. MASSEY,

W. E. HODGINS,

LT.-COL.,

LT.-COL.,

Chairman.

Secretary.

Minutes of a Meeting of the Executive Committee, held pursuant to Notice, on Wednesday, 5th April, 1899, at 5 p.m.

Present—Lt.-Col. Tilton in the chair; Lt.-Colonels S. Hughes, M.P., Burland, Delamere, Starke, D. A. Macdonald, Sherwood and Bruce; Majors Mason, Macdonald, Capt. Sutherland and the Secretary and Treasurer.

Moved by Lt.-Col. Hughes, M.P., seconded by Lt.-Col. Delamere, that Lt.-Col. Tilton be elected as Chairman.—Carried.

The Minutes of the meeting of the 29th August last were read and confirmed.

Letters were read from Lt.-Col. Eustace Balfour, Commanding the London Scottish Rifle Volunteers, thanking the Executive Committee for the permission to use the Canadian Bisley Building during the Easter week; and from Capt. Matthews, Asst. Secretary of the N.R.A., with reference to the application of the D. R. A. for permission for the Bisley Team to compete in the National Challenge Trophy match. The letters were ordered to be filed.

The question of the date of the sailing of the Bisley Team was considered, and the Committee ordered that the Team should sail from Montreal on Saturday, the 24th June, and that they should be directed to assemble on Friday, 23rd June, reporting on that date.

Lt.-Cols. Tilton and Starke and Major Blaiklock were appointed as a sub-Committee to make all the necessary arrangements as to the sailing of the Team.

The question as to the advisability of securing the services of Mr. John Deslaurier as Steward of the Bisley Team was discussed, and it was decided that Lt.-Col. Tilton should ascertain from Mr. Deslaurier whether he could go with the Team this year.

The names of the Bisley Team were then considered and the names of the first twenty were approved as being eligible, and the Secretary was instructed to write to the first twenty names and ascertain whether they would be able to accept places on the Team, and requesting that replies be given by the 1st May.

It was decided that the Team on arrival in England should proceed direct to Bisley, and the Secretary was instructed to write to the Secretary of the N.R.A. and ascertain whether the Team could practice at Bisley prior to the opening of the Prize Meeting.

The following sub-Committee to arrange the Prize List and Regulations for the Meeting of 1899 was then appointed:— Lt.-Cols. Tilton, Anderson, Delamere, and Ibbotson, and Majors Mason and Blaiklock, and Capt. Sutherland.

The meeting then adjourned.

	Confirmed,	
		J. TILTON,
W. E. HODGINS,		LT.-COL.,
LT.-COL.,		Chairman.
Secretary.		

Minutes of a Meeting of the Executive Committee held pursuant to Notice, at the Military Institute, Montreal, on Friday, the 23rd June, 1899, at 8.30 p.m.

Present—Lt.-Col. Tilton in the chair; Lt.-Cols. G. R. Starke, Ibbotson, Sherwood; Major Blaiklock, Capt. Sutherland and the Secretary.

The Minutes of the meeting of the 5th April, 1899, were read and confirmed.

The Secretary read the correspondence between the Chairman of the Executive Committee and Major Drummond, Governor General's Secretary, on the subject of His Excellency's Prize, in which it was intimated that for this year no change would be made in the conditions of the match.

The question of the amount of the Prize List was then considered, when it was decided that no change in the amount, as printed in the draft of the Prize List as submitted should be made, except to deduct \$100 from the Extra Series A and to replace the amount with the \$100 given by Messrs. Ahearn & Soper, and that the Match should be called "Extra Series A, The Ahearn & Soper Match."

It was decided that the first class targets to be used at the Matches should be 6x9; also that the Bisley system should be adhered to. The draft Programme and Regulations were then considered, and after some discussion and changes therein, were adopted, and the question of the Time Table was left for final settlement with the Ottawa members of the Executive Committee.

The question of the Range Staff to be employed was left in the hands of a sub-Committee consisting of Lt.-Cols. Tilton, Anderson and Sherwood, Capt. Sutherland and the Secretary.

The Secretary was instructed to arrange the squadding for 450 competitors and to use 50 targets, Nos. 1 to 50, inclusive, for the regular matches, targets Nos. 51 to 55 to be used for the Hutton Match, Practice Shots, and for Extra Series shooting when practicable.

The meeting then adjourned.

Confirmed,

W. E. HODGINS,

LT.-COL.,

Secretary.

J. TILTON,

LT.-COL.,

Chairman.

**Minutes of Competitors' Meeting, held at the Drill Hall, Ottawa,
29th September, 1899, at 8.30 p.m.**

Present—Lt.-Col. Hon. J. M. Gibson, President of the D.R.A.; Lt.-Col. Tilton, R.O.; Lt.-Col. Hood, R.O.; Lt.-Col. Bruce, 10th R.G.; Lt.-Col. Hodgins, G.G.F.G.; Major Blaiklock, 5th R.S.; Major Dunbar, 8th R. R.; Major J. T. Hartt, R.O.; Major Helmer, 43rd Bn.; Capt. Sutherland, 43rd Bn.; Capt. Curran, 12th Bn.; Major Jarvis, G.G.F.G.; Major Roper, G.G.F.G.; Capt. C. F. Winter, and Lt. Graham, G.G.F.G.; Pte. W. E. Bennett, 43rd Bn.; S.-Sergt Hayhurst, (G.M.) 13th Bn.; Pte. Deuchars, 43rd Bn.; S.-Sergt. Quinney, Pte Quinney, 43rd Bn.; and about 40 others.

Lt.-Col. Gibson was unanimously moved to the chair, which he took, and spoke as follows :—

Fellow riflemen and comrades, I appreciate the courtesy which prompts you to place me in the chair at what is distinctly known as your own meeting—the “kicker’s meeting” as it is called,—though from the comparatively small attendance here to-night, I would infer that there is nothing very much and nothing very serious anyhow for you to “kick” about. First of all, as an old rifleman, I must congratulate you all upon the progress we have been making, and upon the very excellent range which we have now secured for our annual meetings. I am sure you all must be delighted to have such a fine range, giving promise as it does of perfect arrangements in a few years. Much has been done to make them as suitable as possible, and I have no doubt that much that is absent this year, and which conduces to the comfort and convenience of competitors, will be done before another meeting, when I believe very little will be found fault with, even by the most exacting. I would like to say here, and I do it most freely and loyally, for the gentleman to whom I wish to refer is not here yet. I wish to say that the Association is under a debt of great gratitude to Lt.-Col. Tilton, Chairman of the Executive, for the work he has done in putting our new ranges in such a position as we find them now. Colonel Tilton has put in almost all his time during the past Summer in looking after these details, and I do not know what we would have done without him. With him it has all been a labour of love, and he has consistently taken as much interest in these affairs as if they were his own private business. I think the Association at large, as also every member of the Association must feel that with what Col. Tilton has done he is well pleased. He has done well, very well indeed. It is only fair for me also to say that the Militia Department has been very generous,—in the matter of ammunition, the grant towards the completion of our Bisley Building, and in every way contributing to the comfort and convenience of riflemen. I trust the Hon. Minister of Militia and Defence may be present with us before the end of the meeting, and that we may then have some opportunity of showing him our appreciation of what he has been able to do in connection with these new ranges. He has been indeed our friend, and we have had every proof of this in connection with the Bisley Building, rather an expensive structure, on Bisley Common. The Canadian Team is housed in a way almost to make other riflemen jealous. We have a building there which will be suitable for many years, and which is, I believe, an excellent advertisement for Canada. I do not know that I should say much more, having succeeded in filling up the time that has elapsed before the arrival of the Secretary (Lt.-Col. Hodgins), and also before Col. Tilton’s arrival, and I suppose I should sit down and let those here who have remarks to make or complaints to bring forward, do so without further delay. I am sure we will be glad to hear any complaint or grievance those present desire to bring before the meeting. I ought not, however, to sit down without anticipating frankly what has caused disappointment and annoyance. I refer to the ammunition (hear, hear.) It is the serious trouble of this meeting—there is no doubt about it. (Hear, hear.) I would like you to understand

that I have not been on the ground for two days without knowing about the ammunition. There is nothing more calculated to annoy and dishearten a competitor than to be served out with unreliable ammunition. It is enough to take the heart out of anybody, and in this case it is truly difficult to say what is the matter. Excellent scores have been made with Quebec made cartridges, and we are assured by the Department the make-up of the cartridge was first class, so that some other reason must have effected the trouble ; but when I asked if the storage could have effected it, I was answered by the gentleman in charge of the Government cartridge factory (Capt. Gaudet, R. C. A.), that he did not think this could have had any effect. Also the heat of the last few days have made one question if this could have caused the trouble, but I am told that although at times a certain degree of heat would have an effect, it was not thought the past few days' heat was sufficient to effect cordite. We know, however, that it was effected very greatly by some reason or other, to the detriment, I regret to say, to many of our best scorers. I need say nothing more, but possibly some of you may desire to say something or have some suggestions which we will be very glad to hear from you. (Applause.)

Lt.-Col. Hood, Reserve of Officers : I wish to say, before referring to the question referred to by our President, how much I regret to have to voice a complaint. I have been working with the D. R. A. for twenty years, and I keenly feel having to take this course, knowing quite well how faithfully the Executive has worked during all these years for the welfare of our Association. I think every man at this meeting must admit that to Lt.-Col. Tilton is due very largely the gratifying position we are in to-day, and the defects that have been apparent in the ammunition in use at the Rockliffe Ranges could not have been foreseen by the Executive Committee. I would wish to have this meeting pass off without a single complaint, and we all wish for an entirely successful meeting. So far as numbers go, I think it is a success. So far as the work upon the range goes, I think it is also a success ; but so far as concerns the ammunition which was put into the hands of competitors the past few days, it must be a matter of very grave disappointment and chagrin to Lt.-Col. Tilton, as it is to myself and many others. Of course many of us who fail to make scores like to lay the blame on the ammunition. This has been my experience for many years, but I had the honour of firing at the O. R. A. matches last week. There were, I think, 330 riflemen there, and we did a great deal of firing, not only in the regular matches, but also in the Extra Series, and I do not know of one single complaint registered with the Executive Officer, or any officer, on account of the ammunition. The ammunition used was wrapped as "1898" ammunition, and it was good ammunition undoubtedly. The ammunition given us the last two days is also wrapped as "1898," but I for one make bold to state it is not the same. (Hear, hear, and applause.) We have some 450 competitors at this meeting and I question that I do not know of a single man of that four hundred odd but what had a miss or misses on account of the ammunition. I dare say on an extremely hot day there would be some effect on the cordite, but we had the same heat at Toronto for one day and no difference was noticed. It has

Considering this, I would now recommend that the main building be constructed according to the contract, and that the extension for competitors' dining room and caretaker's quarters be built, the former not finished inside and the latter completely finished to make comfortable quarters for the winter. The extra cost for this will be \$1 500.00, the money to be advanced by the D.R.A.

It will cost \$350.00 more to sheet both sides of partitions in the Officers' dining room and hall. It would be well to do this also this year, making the total cost \$1,850.00.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

(Sd.) PAUL WEATHERBE,

Chief Engineer, M. & D.

(Sd.) F. W. B.

Minister of M. & D.

14-8-99.

RUPANYUP, 29. 8. 1899.

VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA.

Hon. Secretary,

Dominion of Canada Rifle Association.

Dear Sir:—Herewith I have pleasure in forwarding you challenge for our fourth International Match. This Club sends hearty greetings to those Corps who have been represented in the previous matches, and trust to have the pleasure of their assistance in carrying this one to a successful issue. To those Corps who have not previously taken part, we extend a hearty welcome and hope to see their representatives figuring amongst the competitors, as it is the desire of this Club to make this fixture an annual affair amongst the various Corps scattered far and wide throughout the British Dominions.

Yours very faithfully,

(Sd.) W. A. WHITEHEAD,

Organizing Secretary.

RUPANYUP, AUG. 29TH, 1899.

CHALLENGE.

This Club is desirous of challenging your Corps to a friendly match, as follows:—

Ranges—200, 500, 600 yds.; 7 shots at each. 10 men a side. Conditions—To be fired under conditions governing 1st stage of Queen's Prize at Bisley, as far

as consistent with regulations hereunder: Position—200 yards, kneeling; 500 and 600, forward prone. Rifle—Martini-Henry, not less than 6 lb. pull of trigger. Two sighters allowed, the last or both may be counted. Match to be shot on day deemed most suitable in the week ending Saturday, November 11th, 1899. Scores to be posted following Monday, and to be attested as correct by two Commissioned Officers, or Justices of the Peace.

On receipt of the scores made by the competing teams, this Club will have same published and forwarded to each team.

Trusting that your Corps will be represented in the match.

Faithfully yours,

(Sd.) W. A. WHITEHEAD,
Organizing Secretary.

P.S.—It will be deemed a favour if register keepers will kindly place names on score sheet, according to merit of shoot—highest first.

CONSTITUTION.

ADOPTED AT ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING, 1877.

Clause 4 amended at Annual Meeting, 1899.

1. That the Association be denominated "THE DOMINION OF CANADA RIFLE ASSOCIATION."

2. Any person being a subscriber of \$2.00, and paying the same before the first day of September, or the second day of the Annual Prize Meeting, shall become a member of the Association for the current Association year, and any member may continue his membership by the annual payment of \$2.00.

Any person may become an Associate Member of the Association, for the current year, upon payment of the sum of \$1.00, and shall have the privilege of taking part in the annual matches, but shall not be entitled to vote at any meeting of the Association.

3. Donors of \$40.00 at one time to the funds of the Association, or of a prize of not less value, to be competed for at the Annual Prize Meeting, shall be entitled to be enrolled as Life Members of the Association, they having the full rights and privileges of ordinary members, and their names to be published in the Annual Report.

Donors of money or prizes in kind of Five Dollars value and upwards, but less than Forty Dollars, shall be entitled to be enrolled as members for the year in which they contribute to the Prize Fund, with rights and privileges of membership.

4. Any Provincial Rifle Association of the Dominion subscribing not less than \$25.00 annually, and any other Rifle Association of the Dominion subscribing not less than \$12.00 annually, to the funds of the Dominion Rifle Association, shall be considered as being in connection with it. Each Affiliating Association shall be entitled to receive a Silver Medal for competition by its *bona fide* members.

5. There shall be a Patron and Vice-Patrons, to be named by the Council.

The Governor General of the Dominion of Canada for the time being shall be respectfully requested to become "Patron."

6. There shall be a President, to be elected at the Annual Business Meeting of the Association.

7. There shall be a Vice-President for each Province, to be elected in the same manner as the President.

8. There shall be a Council of members of the Association, who shall be elected in the following proportions :—

Fourteen from Ontario, Ten from Quebec, Six from Nova Scotia, Six from New Brunswick, Four from Manitoba, Four from British Columbia, Four from Prince Edward Island, Two from each of the North West Territories, so soon as Associations are formed therein and affiliated with the Dominion Rifle Association, as Provincial Associations, one half in each to be elected at the Annual Business Meeting of the Dominion Association, the other half by the Provincial Associations of the respective Provinces at their Annual Meeting ; the names of those elected by the Provincial Associations to be notified to the Secretary of the Dominion of Canada Rifle Association on or before the day of the Annual Business Meeting each year. Six members of the Council shall form a quorum.

9. The Council shall at its first meeting choose from its own members the Chairman of the Council.

10. The Council shall annually elect at its first meeting an Executive Committee, consisting of fifteen (15) of its members, and in the event of a vacancy occurring therein during its term of office, the same may be filled up by the Executive Committee from the members of the Council. Five (5) to be a quorum. The President of the Association and Chairman of the Council shall be *ex-officio* members of the Executive Committee.

11. The Presidents of the various Provincial Associations in connection with the Association, and the District Officers commanding districts, *being members* of the Dominion Rifle Association, shall be *ex-officio* Vice-Presidents, and all Vice-Presidents shall be members of the Council.

12. There shall be a Secretary and a Treasurer at Ottawa, both to be appointed annually by the Council, and holding office during pleasure, who shall receive such compensation for their services as may be voted by the Council.

13. The Council shall have the arrangement of the income and funds of the Association, rendering an account to the yearly meeting, such account having been previously audited by a person or persons, not members of the Council, who shall be annually named by the Council for that purpose. The Council shall also have the entire management and superintendence of all affairs and concerns of the Association, and shall or may do all such acts and deeds as shall appear to them necessary or essential to be done for the purpose of carrying into effect the object and views of the Association.

14. The Executive Committee shall give effect to such instructions as the Council may from time to time order, respecting the management of the affairs of the Association.

15. The Council may from time to time make such rules for their guidance as they deem necessary.

16. The Annual Prize Meeting shall be held in Ottawa, at such time and under such regulations as may be determined on by the Executive Committee, as to all points not previously decided upon by the Council ; and such Prize

Meeting of the Association shall be conducted by a Special Committee of five members, three to form a quorum, appointed by the Executive Committee, either from the Executive Committee or other members of the Council, with power of substitution by the Executive Committee from time to time as occasion may demand, and said Special Committee shall have power to hear and determine all matters arising at the meeting submitted for their consideration, and their decision, or the decision of a majority of them, shall be final, conclusive and binding; but they, or a majority of them, may at their discretion refer any question to the Executive Committee, in which case the decision of the Executive Committee shall be final.

17. An Annual Report, embracing an audited account of the Finances, shall be drawn up by the Secretary, under the direction of the Council, and shall be published and sent to members of the Association at least one month previous to the Annual Business Meeting.

18. The Annual Business Meeting of the Members of the Association for the Election of Officers and the Council, and the transaction of other business, shall be held at Ottawa, on the third Wednesday after the assembling of the General Session of Parliament of the Dominion. At the close of such Annual Meeting or adjournment thereof, the Association year will terminate.

19. A General Meeting shall be held on the second day of the Annual Prize Meeting for the discussion of all matters that may be brought forward by any members or competitors attending the matches, but no changes in the Constitution shall be made except at the Annual Business Meeting.

20. No alteration in the Constitution shall be made except by a resolution duly passed at the Annual Business Meeting, or some adjournment thereof, and no such resolution shall be proposed unless a notice in writing of the terms of such resolution, signed by two members as proposer and seconder thereof, shall have been given to the Secretary one month previous to the Annual Business Meeting at which the same is to be proposed, and it shall be the duty of the Secretary to immediately notify all members of the Association of such proposed amendments.

21. The Council shall have power to fill any vacancy occasioned by death or resignation in their number, from among the members of the Association.

Clauses 2 and 17 revised 1878. Clause 8 revised 1881. Clauses 2 and 4 revised 1st March, 1882. Clauses 3 and 16 revised 7th March, 1883. Clause 10 revised 17th March, 1886. Clause 8 revised 14th March, 1888. Clause 4 revised 20th February, 1889.

GENERAL BY-LAWS OF THE ASSOCIATION

ADOPTED AT

ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING, 1877.

Amended 1881 and 1882.

Meetings of
Council.

There shall be two Ordinary Meetings of the Council. The first of which shall be held immediately after the Annual Business Meeting of the Association, and the second, on the first day of the Annual Prize Meeting.

Extraordinary
Meetings.

Extraordinary Meetings shall be summoned by the Secretary, if required by the Chairman, or by any four of the members of the Council, at such place as the Chairman may direct—notification being sent to each member of the Council at least fifteen days previous to such meeting—and the requisition for the meeting, and the notices to the members must state the object or objects of such Extraordinary Meeting

The Council to
keep minutes of
all proceedings.

The Council shall keep minutes of its proceedings at all meetings, which shall be entered in a book kept for that purpose by the Secretary, and open to inspection of any member of the Council.

Finance Com-
mittee.

There shall be a Finance Committee, consisting of three members of the Council, to be chosen at the first meeting.

Treasurer to
deposit sums
received in
Savings Bank.

The Treasurer shall deposit from time to time, in such chartered bank as the Finance Committee may direct, all sums of money received by him on behalf of the Association.

Expenditure of
sums for cur-
rent expenses.

All expenditure of sums for current expenses which may be required by the Secretary, must be authorized by the signature of the Chairman of the Executive Committee, or, in his absence, by some one of the Finance Committee, and the Treasurer shall pay all orders duly signed in such manner.

Expenditure of a
general nature.

Other expenditures of a general nature are to be made only upon the authority of the Council of the Association.

Annual
Accounts.

A detailed statement of all receipts and expenditures shall be rendered annually to the Council by the Treasurer, made up to and closed on the 30th November.

INDEX.

List of Patrons	iii
Officers of the Association	iv
Council	v
Staff	vii
List of Life Members	viii
List of Members	xiii
List of Affiliated Rifle Associations	xvii
List of Special Donations	xxviii
Competitors by Provinces, Military Districts and Corps, 1899	xix
Report of Officer Commanding Bisley Team	xxi
Aggregate Scores of Members of Bisley Team	xxvii
Financial Statement of Bisley Team	xxviii
Details of Expenditure on account of Bisley Team	xxix
Acquittance Roll, Bisley Team	xxx
List of Prizes Won, Bisley Team, 1899	xxxii-xxxiii
Inventory of Articles in Bisley Building	xxxiv
Report of Council	xxxv
Treasurer's Statement of Accounts, 1899	xlii
Revenue Account	lvi-lvii
General Balance Account	lvi-lvii
Comparative Statement of Receipts, 1898-1899	lviii
Comparative Statement of Expenditure, 1898-1899	lix
Bisley Building Account	lx
Return of Articles in charge of D. R. A.	lxi
Return of Challenge Prizes belonging to Association for 1899	lxii
Return of Articles in D. R. A. Stores	lxiv
Details of Shooting	1
" " Tyro Match	2
" " Bankers Match	4
" " Macdougall Match	6
" " Dominion of Canada Match	10
" " Minister of Militia's Match	16
" " Kirkpatrick Match	21
" " Victoria Match	22
" " Walker Match	25
" " Hutton Match	30
" " Strathcona Match	32

INDEX.—Continued.

Details of Shooting, The Rifleite Match.....	34
“ “ The Gzowski and British Challenge Shield.....	35
“ “ London Merchants' Cup.....	37
“ “ Governor General's Match, 1st stage.....	41
“ “ Governor General's Match, 2nd stage.....	46
“ “ Tyro Aggregate.....	51
“ “ Lansdowne Aggregate.....	52
“ “ Gillespie Challenge Cup.....	54
“ “ Grand Aggregate.....	55
“ “ Ahearn & Soper Match.....	60
“ “ Extra Series B.....	61
“ “ Extra Series Aggregate.....	62
“ “ Military Secretary's Cup—Revolver Match.....	63
Prizes and Trophies won at Wimbledon and Bisley, 1867-1899.....	64
Governor General's Prizes, Winners of—1873-1899.....	65
Grand Aggregate Prizes, Winners of—1869-1899.....	68
Dominion Rifle Association Cups, Winners of.....	70
N. R. A. and D. R. A. Medals, Winners of.....	75
Governor General's Medals, Winners of.....	89
Wimbledon and Bisley Teams, Commandants of.....	96
Wimbledon and Bisley Teams, Adjutants of.....	96
Wimbledon and Bisley Teams, Members of.....	97
Meetings, Annual General (5th April, 1899).....	105
“ Council (25th February, 1899).....	121
“ Council (5th April, 1899).....	123
“ Council (27th May, 1899).....	125
“ Council (4th November, 1899).....	126
“ Executive Committee (5th April, 1899).....	128
“ Executive Committee (23rd June, 1899).....	129
“ Competitors' (29th August, 1899).....	130
Correspondence.....	139

been stated by those who know that very large numbers of old shells have been filled at the factory at Quebec.

Major Blaiklock, 5th Royal Scots : Excuse me, Mr. President, but I would like to tell Colonel Hood that Capt. Gaudet states emphatically that no old shells were so re-filled.

Lt.-Col. Hood, R.O. : I can quite understand that Capt. Gaudet may not know of it, but I have a very good assurance that a large number of shells were re-filled. I am told old shells were re-filled, and the annoyance we have had on account of ammunition would certainly go towards bearing out this assurance rather than contradicting it. Now, I think the D. R. A. should stop experimenting with ammunition. We had a commission of enquiry upon the ammunition in the old days, both upon the Snider and Martini-Henry ammunition, and now we have bad ammunition for the new rifle, and more enquiry is urgently needed. I do not know what the D. R. A. intend to do or what the Executive should do, but I can say that there is very great discontent among competitors of all ranks. I for one would strongly recommend that hereafter competitors should be allowed to bring their ammunition with them. They would get the very best, and the onus of any trouble would then be upon the individual. Something must be done, for the position is most serious for competitors, the majority of whom come long distances and are under many sacrifices to attend, and they have a right to count on being provided with or being able to purchase ammunition that is reliable. If nothing is done I can assure the D. R. A. that they will not have as good a meeting next year, and this would be deplorable in the face of all the good work that has been done. (Hear, hear.)

Lt.-Col. Gibson : As I have already stated, the complaint about the quality of the ammunition is, I believe, well founded. Upon this I do not think we can get up any argument. We are all of one mind about it. (Hear, hear.)

Pte. W. E. Bennett, 43rd Bn. : It might be well, Mr. President, to hear from the Executive as to what steps were taken to obtain ammunition for this meeting.

Lt.-Col. Tilton, R.O. : I shall be very happy to state for the information of this meeting the precautions which were taken by the Executive to ensure that the ammunition used at this meeting should be perfect. Before doing so I would take the liberty of acknowledging the kind and appreciative references made by Col. Hood to my work for the Association. I really deserve little credit, because very little could have been done except for the co-operation of the Head of the Militia Department, the Hon. Dr. Borden, and as I see our friends of the press present, I wish publicly to state the obligation we are under to that gentleman for the work accomplished since we met here a year ago.

Colonel Hood has spoken of the disappointment of the Executive, in common with the competitors, about the ammunition furnished for the meeting. I can say for the Executive that we are more than disappointed. We are keenly and bitterly chagrined at the outcome, and I will state what was done by the Execu-

tive in their endeavour to make sure that the ammunition furnished would be of the best. We had observed the shooting at Rockliffe, both by the "43rd" and the "Guards" during the summer, when using what is known as the open-nosed bullet. Although some capital scores were made, a mishap occurred similar to that which was reported from Bisley. Dr. Courtenay, the esteemed surgeon of the 43rd Bn., had a bullet strip in the barrel and the nickel jacket or outer covering remained wedged in the grooves. I at once brought the matter to the notice of the Department, and urged that ammunition of this kind should not be issued, stating that we felt responsible for the safety of competitors so far as lay in our power to afford it, and were assured that the ammunition should be both safe and reliable. The Militia Department at once decided to have sent here a supply of "1898" ammunition which I had reason to believe was exceptionally good. It now seems that this ammunition, which we thought the best obtainable, is not as good as that of the present year, which was used in the league and class firing, and other shooting during the summer. Much as we regret this ammunition trouble—much as competitors regret it, the Head of the Department will regret it more—as no expense has been spared to fit the cartridge factory at Quebec with the best possible equipment. In conversation with the Superintendent of the factory (Capt. Gaudet), he frankly acknowledged he could not tell why the ammunition was bad, but we are not alone in this. Those of you who have followed the course of events at Bisley, know that similar trouble was experienced there on the first two days of the shooting, resulting in every round of the ammunition originally provided for the meeting being withdrawn. Col. Hood will doubtless remember that some years ago when 100,000 rounds were ordered through the War Office for the D. R. A. matches it was found imperfect and had to be reshipped to England. I think hereafter we should endeavour to have practical tests made before issuing ammunition for our matches. As to the question of heat affecting the cartridges, I do not think this likely. Capt. Gaudet is of the same opinion and also states that no used shells were re-filled.

As to Col. Hood's suggestion, viz., that competitors should supply their own ammunition, I think in the event of no remedy being found to ensure the supply of good cartridges, this course would surmount the difficulty and relieve the D. R. A. of a lot of responsibility. There is, however, a much larger phase of the matter to be considered by the authorities, because it is deplorable to consider that the Government should have in its arsenals ammunition unsafe to those who may have to use it. As regards our own meeting, however, the Executive has decided to wire Toronto to-night for a supply of ammunition to conclude our matches—50,000 rounds—which will be here to-morrow. We have also decided that competitors shall have the option of using Rifleite or Cordite, whichever they prefer. There is already sufficient Rifleite upon the grounds to shoot to-morrow's matches, if the riflemen prefer to use it. I can only say in conclusion that the Executive are most anxious to do all in their power to make this meeting of representative riflemen a success. I would like to know the feeling of the meeting with regard to the use of Rifleite.

Lt.-Col. Gibson : It is very gratifying, I am sure, to all of you to know that for to-morrow we will have a supply of that good ammunition from Toronto which gave such satisfaction at the Ontario Rifle meeting last month. It would be also well to hear about the Rifleite—whether it would be well to use that for the remainder of the meeting or give competitors their choice—the new ammunition from Toronto or Rifleite, individually, for the balance of the matches.

Pte. W. E. Bennett, 43rd Bn. : After hearing the explanation from the Chairman of the Executive about the obtaining of ammunition, I think the explanation most satisfactory. I may say that my business takes me through different parts of Canada and I thus have opportunities of testing ammunition at different points. In Toronto, where I was for about a month this summer, when the league matches were being shot, I found marksmen using "1899" ammunition and well satisfied. I brought some of the Toronto ammunition back with me to Ottawa and spoke to several local members of the D. R. A. about it. From the result of our Ottawa practices the hollow nosed bullet is considered to be unsafe and its use should be discontinued. I think we have two kinds of ammunition among the "1898" ammunition provided for our present meeting. We have "1898" ammunition proper and some of "1897" wrapped in "1898" packages. We found here that "1897" ammunition required an elevation of three minutes less than that of "1898," and upon one occasion when ammunition of these two years got mixed we had the same experience of uncertainty that is so prevalent at this meeting. Now, yesterday the experience was first a high shot and then a very low one with same elevation and sighting, or vice versa, just as it was when we had the "'97" and "'98" ammunition mixed. Many others have told me their experience was similar. Lt. Robertson, of the "77th," one of our very best shots, had the same experience, and I cannot help thinking that what is given to us labelled "1898" ammunition, is not ammunition of that year's make at all. The solution of the difficulty seems to me to allow competitors to use their own ammunition, bought and provided by themselves. It is well known to most of the riflemen that there are several competitors attending the meetings here who do bring their own ammunition and use it in the matches. I was told to do so for this meeting, but was so well satisfied with the 1898 ammunition at Toronto, which I thought would be used here likewise, that I would not do so.

Major J. T. Hartt, R.O. : I would like to say, sir, that I do not believe it is a fact "known to most of the riflemen," that men do bring their own ammunition and use it on the range. and I think if any rifleman does know of such being done he should notify those in authority in the proper way—right on the range when he becomes aware of such irregularity and not wait to speak of it here in a vague, general way.

Pte. W. E. Bennett : Well, I had heard of such being done and I am quite sure others have done so too.

Lt.-Col. Gibson : I think that matter was a source of great complaint some little time ago, but I was not at all aware that such was done now. Of course it is very tempting to smuggle in a little safe ammunition when one can get it, and when the ammunition in use has been found to be very bad. Still, even if there is uncertainty about ammunition, it should be the same for all, there should be no handicapping by some having a better ammunition, unless all have the same facility to obtain those better cartridges.

Major Dunbar, 8th R.R. : I am sure we can all speak enthusiastically of the new range, and I do not think anyone can blame the Executive in any way. Our ammunition at the various Provincial meetings was good, but we should always remember it is just as difficult to get good ammunition as it is to get good riflemen. The hang-fire seems to give a good deal of trouble, but we found out at Toronto if we held on just a trifle longer, we could score all right. I think the best way to get over the difficulty of unsatisfactory ammunition is for each man to be permitted to get his own. Any man can now very easily substitute ammunition if he desires to do so.

Major Helmer, 43rd O. & C. Rifles : I think, Mr. President, that a very serious case indeed has been made out, viz :—that ammunition has been provided wrapped in old wrappers and not of the make competitors are led to believe it is ; and I consider it looks even worse from the fact that the Government are giving us free ammunition. One is apt to think they are giving us poor stuff on that account, unloading on us, as it were, because it is not paid for. But though one naturally thinks this, I cannot believe that the Department is palming off on us an old make of ammunition in new wrappers; this would be a very mean thing to do and I cannot believe it is done. If wanting to unload, the Government could surely find some other way of doing it than upon competitors at the D.R.A. Meeting. (Hear, hear.)

Lt.-Col. Gibson : I do not believe any of the Officials of the Militia Department would countenance "unloading" as was mentioned. I do not for a minute think the Department would desire to do such a thing, and because they give us free ammunition it is unfair to conclude they desire to get off with as cheap a gift as possible, even at the risk of safety and reliability in the ammunition furnished. I quite agree that the matter should be investigated—it is of supreme importance, both to the Department and the whole Militia, and if anyone thinks it is looked upon by the heads of the Department as of trifling importance he is indeed very much mistaken. I am sure the whole matter will be the subject of very grave concern and careful investigation, and if there has been any breach of rules or orders in regard to the wrapping up and packing of the cartridges, the parties so responsible will not go unpunished. I am very sure the whole matter will be most carefully looked into.

Staff-Sgt. Hayhurst, 13th Bn., (G.M.) : The ammunition trouble is of course the real big trouble of this meeting, and I cannot help thinking that some of the

makes of "1897" and "1898" must in some way have got mixed, for any rifleman knows that from the variation in elevation of shots from different packets and even from the same packet this year, that the ammunition is not of uniform make. There is a difference to be noticed in the wrapping of the cartridges, and I have been told that packets with a brick red lettering are more reliable than those with a brighter red, all of the same year. It seems to me there ought not to be such a difference in Government made ammunition and more particularly any difference in the mode of marking for a make of any one year.

Pte. Deuchars, 43rd Bn. O. & C. Rifles: Might I ask, sir, why there is this difference in the marking of the wrappers for "98" ammunition?

Major Blaiklock, 5th Royal Scots: It is quite true, there is a difference in the marking, and I asked Major Gaudet how this came about, and he told me that the red ink ordered for lettering the wrappers was not as they desired it when received, but to obviate delay in waiting for the right kind, they went on using the first, or brick red color. They afterwards got the scarlet color and used it instead of the brick red.

Pte. W. E. Bennett, 43rd Bn. O. & C. Rifles: I have noticed that there was a good deal of difference between one color of ammunition and the other.

Capt. Sutherland, 43rd Bn.: I would like to propose that Rifleite be used at the option of competitors for the remainder of the meeting.

Lt.-Col. Tilton: We have 20,000 rounds here to shoot the Rifleite competition with, and there are 50,000 rounds in the country, should competitors desire it.

Lt.-Col. Gibson having to leave at this stage of the meeting, Lt.-Col. Tilton took the chair.

Major Helmer, 43rd Bn.: At Bisley this year Rifleite won 75 per cent. of the prizes.

Lt.-Col. Tilton: That is indeed a very emphatic and practical test. The Match Committee will take up the matter in the morning, but it is too late now to arrange for its use in the first match to-morrow. There are 50,000 rounds of Rifleite at Quebec and it can be brought here by express if needed.

Pte. W. E. Bennett, 43rd Bn.: I would like to speak about the marking. The marking as a whole has been very bad, and on target 28 particularly so. Pte. Byers and myself were treated villainously. Major Sankey, the Range Officer, can testify to the execrable marking on this target. Why, we had not only to challenge the target down, but had to challenge again to get it up. It was very bad marking.

Pte. Quinney, 43rd Bn.: And on target 34, Colonel, the marking was very bad.

Lt.-Col. Bruce, 10th R. G.: Well, I can only say I fired on target 34 and it was the best marking I ever had none. (Laughter.)

Pte. W. E. Bennett, 43rd Bn.: I think if you will look it up you will find the good marking was done by local men and not by the men of the permanent corps.

Lt.-Col. Tilton: Not at all. I understand from Capt. Aumond, in charge of the butts, that the marking has been well done by the men of the "Royal Regiment." They have proved willing workers and are doing well. To-day the officer in charge reported that the marking was well done.

Pte. Quinney, 43rd Bn.: I know better than Capt. Aumond and know these men are not marking well. They went down unwilling in the first place, and only because they were ordered to do so. They are not interested in their work, and the competitors as a whole are consequently suffering, and it is more bad marking than bad ammunition that is the trouble with this meeting.

Lt.-Col. Tilton: I consider that the officer in charge should know how his men work. It is true there was a little dissatisfaction among these men at first, but there was dissatisfaction last year with our local men who took us by the throat at the last minute, as you all remember, for 50 cents more per day. The Executive were determined to try another plan this year, and I contend it has worked out fairly well.

Capt. Curran, 12th Bn.: I think it was a good idea to get these men, especially after the experience of last year, but I am told they only get 75c. per day in addition to their soldier's daily pay. They have long hours, it is most tedious work and very trying on the eyes, and I consider 75c. is ridiculously small pay for such work. I am sure none of us would be willing to do it, nor could we enthuse much on such emolument. I believe if men are paid decently they will always work satisfactorily. I hope the Association will treat these men generously.

Lt.-Col. Tilton: I might explain that after the experience of last year when the markers on the first day demanded an increase of 50c. per day before they would put up a single target, the Executive determined they would do their best to prevent a similar repetition this year. Knowing of the intended concentration of the "Royal Regiment of Canadian Infantry" at Rockcliffe, it was suggested and approved of by the General Officer Commanding, that the services of men of the Regiment be secured as markers. The Secretary therefore made requisition upon the Officer Commanding the Royal Regiment for the number of men required and the D.R.A. will pay them such remuneration as is approved by the General Officer Commanding. I think you will find we will pay them fairly for their work.

Staff-Sgt Hayhurst, 13th Bn. (G.M.): I am glad to hear the Chairman say these markers will be paid fairly. I sympathize very much with them. They have a long day and very trying work. It is very hard indeed.

Pte. W. E. Bennett, 43rd Bn.: Might I ask here if the Match Committee have taken any action upon my protest?

Major Blaiklock, 5th R.S.. As Chairman of the Match Committee I might say we received a protest from Pte. Bennett, but there was no report of any Range Officer, and no information accompanying the protest upon which we could act. All we could make out was that you were not getting the worth of your money.

Pte. W. E. Bennett, 43rd Bn.: Then you are not up to your duty !

Major Blaiklock, 5th R.S : I thank you.

The Chairman then declared the meeting adjourned at 10.15 p.m.

APPENDIX A.

MILITIA AND DEFENCE,
OTTAWA, JULY 18TH, 1899.

The Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence.

Sir:—With reference to the proposed building to be erected at the Rockcliffe Rifle Range for the Dominion Rifle Association and Cartaker's quarters.

I have the honour to report that there is a proposition before me from the Chairman of the Executive Committee of the Dominion Rifle Association as follows :

They agree to erect the building, a plan of which is attached under my supervision, and provide quarters in it for a caretaker, and also to give the sum of \$1,000 towards the erection, provided the Department of Militia and Defence give \$2,000, which sum is now in the estimates for caretaker's quarters.

The building is to be handed over to the Department on completion, or before, as may be desired.

The building shown on the plan herewith can be erected and shingled outside, but only partially finished inside this year for the sum of \$3,000. It will cost in the neighbourhood of \$1,500 to complete the building another year.

I would recommend that the offer of the D.R.A. be accepted.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

(Sgd.) PAUL WEATHERBIE,

Chief Engineer M. & D

Vouchers must be shown for the expenditure.

(Sgd.) F.W.B.

Approved,

(Sgd.) F. W. B.,

Minister M. & D.

APPENDIX B.

MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

OTTAWA, 3RD AUGUST, 1899.

*The Hon. the Minister of
Militia and Defence.*

SIR:—I have the honour to state that I visited the Rockcliffe Rifle Range yesterday, and inspected the progress of the new building being erected there by the Dominion Rifle Association.

I was very much pleased with the progress that has been made, and would suggest that if an arrangement can be made with the D. R. A. by which they would advance \$1,500 to complete the building this year, it would be much more economical and satisfactory.

It will cost in the neighborhood of \$1,500.00 to complete this building next year.

The contractor has informed me that he can get the whole building, including the extension, under cover before the date of the D. R. A. Matches, and can finish the whole building this Autumn if orders are given him at once to do so.

I would respectfully recommend that the above suggestion be carried out.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

(Sgd.) PAUL WEATHERBE,
Chief Engineer M. & D.

Seen by Minister,
H. W. BROWN,
21-8-99. *Pte. Sec.*

Approved,
(Sgd.) F. W. B.,
Minister M. & D.

APPENDIX C.

OTTAWA, 9TH AUG., 1899.

The Hon. the Minister of Militia and Defence:

With reference to the construction of the building at the Rockcliffe Rifle Range for the Caretaker's Quarters and the Dominion Rifle Association.

I beg to state that in going into the matter closely the Architect of the building states that the figures he gave me to complete the building, \$1,500.00, are much too low, and that it will cost \$3,000.00 to complete the same.